HOW WE CAME TO BE

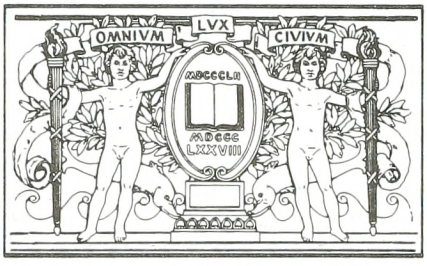
A HISTORY OF THE MARTIN/EYMAN/BASHOR/MILLER FAMILIES

BY

CATHERINE MACHAN MARTIN

AND INDEXED BY

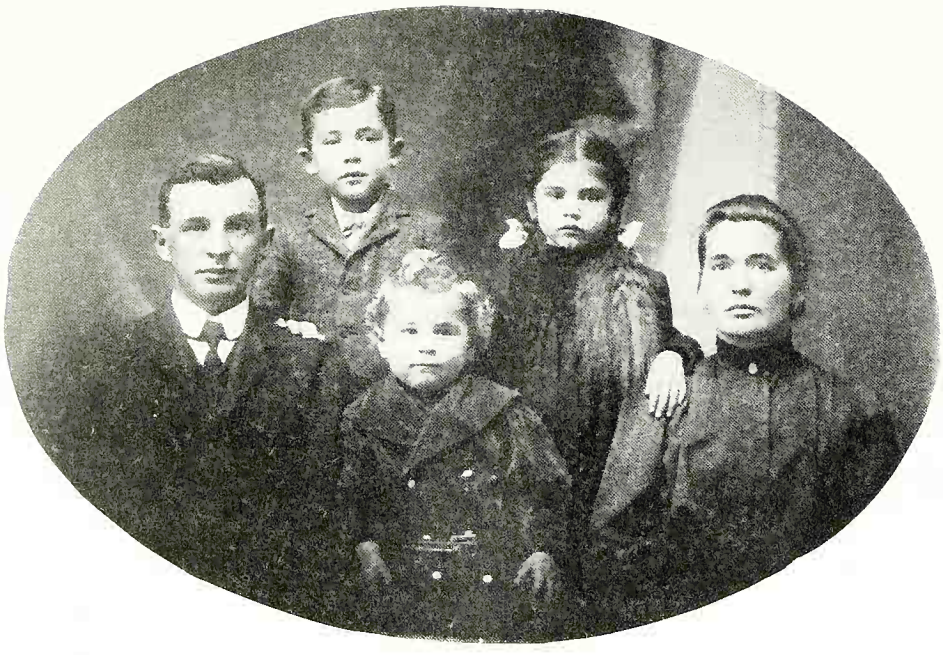
HENRY WARD MARTIN JR.



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/howwecametobehis00mart



JOSEPH L. MARTIN
1900-1985

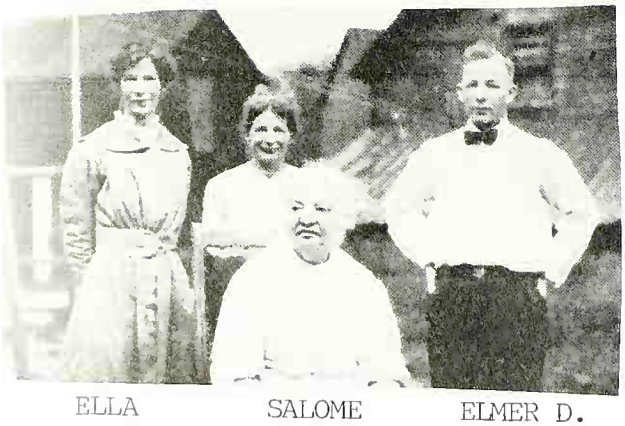
ELSIE MARTIN
1901-1918

AARON MARTIN
1869-1951

HENRY WARD MARTIN
1904-1986

AMANDA (BASHOR) MARTIN
1873-1943

missing FERN 1909



ELLA
1871-1956

SALOME
1875-1951

ELMER D.
1882-1955

MARY A.
1863-1942

CAROLINE
1871-1936

CHILDREN OF DAVID MARTIN and ELIZABETH EYMAN

Missing

Katherine 1866-1905

HOW WE CAME TO BE

A HISTORY OF THE MARTIN/EYMAN/BASHOR/MILLER FAMILIES

by

Catherine Machan Martin

and indexed by

Henry Ward Martin Jr.

All rights reserved

Catherine Machan Martin

first printing May 1988

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:

Catherine Machan Martin
7195 South Geeck Road
Durand, Michigan 48429

CS71
.M38
1988

Copyright 1988 Catherine Machan Martin

Library of Congress Card Catalog number
88-61075

Printed by
THE ANUNDSEN PUBLISHING CO.
108 Washington Street
Decorah, Iowa 52101

DEDICATED

To the memory of the ones we love and especially to my husband, without whose love, devotion, help and patience, this book would have never been!!

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication

Table of contents i

How to read this genealogy ii

Foreword iii

Chart of Ada Elizabeth Clay _____ xi

Chart of Bernice Irene Benton _____ xxiii

Chart of Catharine May Machan _____ xxxv

Index for charts _____ xxxviii

Freedom of Worship (a poem) _____ XLVI

Martin Genealogy _____ 5-38

Eyman Genealogy _____ 19-20

Bashor Genealogy _____ 39-88

Miller Genealogy _____ 89-120

Maugans Genealogy _____ 121-122

Addenda plus added information on the Bashore family 4 pages ____ 123

Bibliography and Abbrevations _____ 127

pages for births,marriages and deaths _____ 129-131

Index _____ 132

PORTRAITS

Children of David G. Martin _____ Frontpiece

Family of Joseph LaVern Martin _____ facing page 22

Family of Henry Ward Martin Sr. and Ada Elizabeth Clay _____ between 24-25

Family of Henry Ward Martin and Bernice Irene Benton _____ between 24-25

Family reunion July 28, 1984 of Henry Ward Martin Sr.___ between pages 32-33

Family reunion of Fern Martin and Devon Getz _____between pages 34-35

HOW TO READ THIS GENEALOGY

Each generation is assigned a number, letter or roman numeral. In the case of some families where little information is forthcoming we compiled them with their parents and did not designate them a number, letter, or roman numeral since nothing was known about them except their name. Since we did want to include all that was known about each and every family but not wanting to use up more pages than was really necessary, we instead just listed each of the names as given to us. These are not necessarily in the correct order of birth. Therefore they were not designated a number, letter or roman numeral.

Since so many families had more than 9 children if the number is over that _ (an underline) under the number will indicate that number is in the next set of 10. Number 2 will indicate the person is the 12th child of his father but not necessarily of that mother.

If the letter is in parenthesis that indicates the (a) 1st wife; (b) 2nd wife; (c) 3rd wife. etc. Thus:

HENRY WARD MARTIN JR is the son of HENRY WARD MARTIN SR and his first wife (a) ADA ELIZABETH CLAY. Thus he becomes 1a.

EXAMPLE:

A	DAVID MARTIN
A2	ABRAHAM MARTIN
A2-2	DAVID MARTIN
A2-2-1	ABRAHAM MARTIN
A2-2-1-1	DAVID MARTIN
A2-2-1-1-3	AARON MARTIN
A2-2-1-1-3-3	HENRY WARD MARTIN SR
A2-2-1-1-3-3-1(a)	HENRY WARD MARTIN JR
A2-2-1-1-3-3-1(a)-1	RICHARD DAVID MARTIN
i	RICHARD DAVID MARTIN 2

In this case the lineage is given from David Martin to Richard David Martin 2 using the roman numeral one as his designation number since he is the last in that line at this time.

A reverse of the numbering system will give the lineage from him back to David.

The names in parenthesis indicates that person's parent was the name of the person in parenthesis or the maiden name of the woman.

HOW TO READ THE CHARTS

#1 is daughter of #2 and #3. #2 is son of #4 and #5. #3 is daughter of #6 & #7. Mutiply any number by two and you will find the parents and siblings of that child except on the chart of Catherine Machan Martin.

This chart is complete to parents of that child only because of so many children in each generation.

FOREWORD

You must remember that genealogy is nothing but an expanded bible record of any one family.

When you take a genealogy book,that is not fully documented as gospel,you are taking your family tree for granted. And that is not always the case! You must remember that many, many, many people contribute to that book and each person writing the book just wants to document their own families and that each branch is not fully documented!

In many cases, even in doing this genealogy, we are sure you will find errors, even tho we tried our level best to document each and every case.

Several years ago, my brother in law, Dr. C. Joseph Martin did a thesis on the Martin Family using as his source, Ezra Eby's Biographical History of Waterloo, Ontario 1895. Mr Eby did everyone a great favor by documenting the families living in Waterloo at that time but he also made errors!

When my husband read it over, he told Joe that it was wrong as to the name of Great Grandma Eyman (consort of David Martin) and of course, Mom, (Bernice Irene Benton Martin) said, he took it out of the Eby Book!!! Ward said,"You can just go back of the house and look at the tombstone!" Eby had taken her sister Anna's name as David's wife! Anna married Jacob Hahn who preached the sermon at Elizabeth's funeral.

A few years later, we made a trip thru Lancaster County, Pa. and stopped at the the Mennonite Library. Lois Zook (now Mrs. J. Lemar Mast,Elverson,Pa) asked which Martin branch we came from and since we knew it was Pioneer David Martin's line, she said we might be interested in an article written in the first issue of the Mennonite Research Journal concerning our own David Martin. Ira Landis wrote the article and we corresponded for several years. He was the most careful of all genealogists, searching all the early wills, deeds, histories, cemeteries and correlating family histories. If you were to take any person's word, his would be the one!

We xeroxed that first issue and gave a copy to Mom (Bernice) and she said,"That's not our line!" Having raised Jerseys, she knows her lineage but she had only glanced at the papers! After a stay in Florida that year, Mom came home with a sheet 20' long!!! She had written, by hand, the lineage of everyone she could find! And she said, "That paper you gave me was right!" But not knowing how to read a genealogy, she was confused until she sat down and laid it out on paper!!

Because of an error in a <u>birth</u> certificate as late as 1952, errors are a needle in our side! Our own Phillip Michael Anthony Martin's birth certificate first certified his name as Philip Michael, without the Anthony. Mrs. Carney, the old nurse at the Durand Hospital, when she asked me the name, said, "You're not going to stick all those names on the child!" And,it wasn't until we applied for his birth certificate years later,that we found he was only Philip Michael (and we call him Tony!"). We were living in Shiawassee Twp. when we live in Vernon Twp. He only had one older brother instead of two! And something was wrong about his father's occupation, we think!

And it was until 1964, when I applied to the state for my own birth certificate that I found (after years of following the Osmun line) that my father was HARRY JOSEPH MACHAN, but my mother was VIVIAN BANGAY!!! It said my father (who I didn't know! THEN!!!) was born in Roxbury, Mass. (He was born in St. Lucia Island, British West Indians, Vivian was born in Roxbury!) but it had my own mother's right birth place as Oswego, New York. Vivian was my father's first wife!

When he left Buffalo in 1928, my mother either went with him, or followed him! And at that time (maybe still is) a law against white slavery (taking a minor acrossed a state line for illicit purposes!) He was 27 and she was 16!

For some unknown reason, she decided to use his first wife's name on my birth certificate! Maybe to ward off any trouble? Remember,my grandmother could have hung him up by the heels for years!!! For years after that, I can remember,(Uncle?)Tommy (Tara Miah),calling her Vivian! But he is the only one that did it!

Then through doing genealogy, and wanting to write a book about the famous Osmun family of Oakland Co. Michigan, I called my Aunt Lena, (Eileen Osmun Moon 16 Nov 1898-11 Jan 1986). She was the one person in the family that knew everything about everybody!!!

Had written her several letters wanting her line down! And she didn't answer any of the letters, which was unusual for her! Don't know, to this day, why she didn't answer! But finally called her!

In the conversation, I told her, "Isn't this a hellva note? I have a father somewhere that knows nothing about me!" She said,"Oh, he knows about you! He lived with your mother up until you were 10 months old!" Then she said that she had written to his mother until two years before! And that threw me for a loop!!!

Here I had searched the entire United States looking for my father and all the time, here is Auntie Lena, in Waterdown, Ontario, writing to his mother!

Because we had just gotten direct dial, I called Halifax, Nova Scotia information and asked, "Do you have a Harry J. Machan listed?" The operator came back with,"The number is ---!" Thank God I also asked for the address! Because when I dialed the number, and a little girl (Deborah (Machan) Mrs Lyle Pederson 24 January 1959;Mounville, Alberta Canada and my baby half sister!) answered the phone!

Almost asked, "Is your grandfather there?", when I chickened out and hung the phone up!

Ward had gone to town. And when he came home, I ran out to the car crying my eyes out! And I was 35 years old!

When I told him I had found my father he said, "Why in the heck are you crying? You've been looking for him for 25 years!" My one concern is that I would interupt his life! What if he had re-married and had a whole new family? Which he did! (Carolyn 20 Sept 1944 (adpt), Mrs Jonathan Roung; Harry

Joseph 7 February 1948 (adpt) m. Patricia Ells; George 5 June 1952 (m.Karen div & Sharon div); and Deborah. By his first marriage there is Shirley (23 January 1926;Mrs Robert Nursey Leicshire England) What if I were causing him trouble?

So instead of calling, I wrote a letter! All I said was that I was looking for a man,who was my father,by the name of Harry J. Machan and Ward said to send it return receipt requested and that way only he would get it! Yeah!!! The receipt came back signed MRS Harry J. Machan! And I was devastated!! Figuring"Now,Catharine, you have really done it!!"

Well all turned out well because he wrote back saying,"Who you are I can only guess, unless you belonged to a woman I first met in Buffalo, New York!" My grandmother MARY CATHARINE McPHEE OSMUN MALLEY (1877-1934) ran a rooming house at 38 Seneca Street (a house I can remember like it was yesterday) and surely this had to be my father!

To make a long story short, he wrote back in the sixth letter, "Hold on to your hat, roll out the red carpet, I'll be there the end of July!" He and Theresa (Wise d 1968) met me in Oswego at the home of my Aunt Alice (Osmun) Greeny (23 Dec 1901-1987) and drove back with them. They came for three days and stayed three lovely weeks!!

Mama never told me much about my father before she died! (Other than he had blue eyes and looked like Gary Grant! Not by 1964, he didn't!) By, the way, she also had the bluest eyes you ever saw, but mine are hazel!) The fact is, that until the age of 10, when Miss Wood, my third grade teacher, asked me who was Harry J. Machan, Mohammed Sikander Al(1)i (1904-1960) was my father and I was brought up Moslem until I was 14 when he and my mother were divorced.

Trying to hide an illegimate child under a bushel basket is dumb! That has been going on since Adam and feeling quilty about a natural part of life is crazy!

There are wills in the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record written back in the 1700's which reads, "the children of Mrs. --- by me, as long as she remains his wife." This could be taken as bastard children or as his children and his divorced wife has re-married or that he knew, in advance, that she was going to be Mrs. ---?

Tho we are not in favor of ERA, following the woman's line is as imporant to us as the men! Men seed them,clothe them,feed them, but the woman bears them, nurses them, and gives them hope and inspiration for later life. We hope!

Doing genealogy is fun. And they say Genealogists are either curious or damn nosy! Our reason is curiousity! And the love of history! There are times we think we are living in the American Revolution instead of 1988!

Doing genealogy, you gather a piece here! A piece there! And then someday, hopefully,(if someday ever comes!) you sit down and finish putting all those little pieces together.

And then, years from now, just maybe, after sitting up nights and burning up the midnight oil, someone will say,"Bless him or her for writing it all down!" And they are looking down and say, "Thank you for the appreciation!"

3rd of April 1988

AN OPEN LETTER TO OUR GRANDCHILDREN

To Richard, Michael, Jeremy, Nicola, Cathy, Tanya, Philip, Randy, Willie, Alicia, Topher, and Brandi:

You are our grandchildren, our life and our future! You will have our descendants! This letter is to you to explain why I am doing this genealogy!

You know I have always thought cousins should be close, but as you come along in the later generations, you will crisscross across this nation and grow apart, but you will know that out there is your family!!

You will know your aunts and uncles all the way back to the imigrant (we hope?) And hopefully you will appreciate the effort, time, and the heart ache that went into making this book.

Heartache because we miss all those we knew that have gone on before us! And hopefully we will all see each other one day!

In writing this book, we are making a family for all the future generations to cling to only if you make it available to each of your own children and grandchildren. One thing we want you to know is that copies are in Fort Wayne at the Allen County Library, Flint Public Library, and of course Michigan State Library at Lansing, Michigan.

This is not just a genealogy for you but for anyone who drops off the tree somewhere! That is why we included the charts for the three Mrs Henry Ward Martin (Sr. and Jr.).

We want you to realize that these people lived, breathed, married, worked, bore children, hurt, laughed, loved, bled, and when God called them, they died just as you will do! We hope you will love them as much as we do!

Believe it or not, it is important for each of us to understand where we came from. Our roots is so fundamentally important, especially today with all the diseases they are finding that comes with the fact that there is so much inbreeding. It is hard to comprehend the number of people who are now married to a distant cousin and it is so prevalent if you marry in the same area of the country that you were born and lived. And even tho you think there is no relationship, you might find a connection someday.

Do remember, as you grow up, that listening to the older generation, (hey, so we might repeat ourselves!) but they are trying to make you learn from their own mistakes and also to learn about them themselves. It is not just ramblings! So listen up, kids! So we know you can only learn by making your own mistakes, it's just we would like you not to keep repeating history.

Another thing! As to the reason we named your fathers' the name we gave them! Believe it or not, the names might seem like we were carrying the family names down, but it was strictly a coincidence!!!

Richard David, (Rusty until he was about 6 by us, thru high school by others) was named for the song,"Open the Door Richard" that was in vogue at

the time! And maybe the death of Red Skelton's son Richard made an impression on us too! David for my second stepfather Leon David Mitchell (20 February 1881 Caugnawaga,Montgomery County, New York-20 October 1970 Detroit,Mi) By the way, Dad Mitchell had one son (John?) by his first wife Mary--- he left in New York years ago!

Henry Ward Martin lll, Dusty was named after his grandfather as well as his father! (Well! Someone had to carry on the name, didn't they?)

Philip Michael Anthony, (we called him Tony, he is now called Phil), was named Philip for a man I thought was my father (and he went with my mother in 1939-1942), Michael after dear Uncle Mike Golden (born in Russia died 1943) married Aunt Winnie Osmun Golden (9 Oct 1900-5 April 1987) And Anthony, after St. Anthony! Your grandmother Jennie Osmun-Machan-Alli-Mitchell (11 May 1911-12 June 1953) use to get drunk! When she woke up in the morning, she would forget where she put her purse the night before and would walk around the house saying,"St. Anthony, St. Anthony, please come around! I've lost my money and it cannot be found!"

William Kevin, Bill, was named after a man named William Doeffer (d 1958). He and Ruth (Ma Doeffer d. 10 Jan 1961) were the closest things to grandparents you would have ever had. They even lent us their car for your father to take me to Lansing (28 miles away) to have you! And Ma told the hospital she was my mother in order to get into see me! Since you were suppose to be our girl, we never picked a boys' name! And thought you should have carried Pa's name! Kevin, just because we liked the name.

Clay Aaron! Now that was intentional! Because we really wanted to name you Clayton Aymour! Clayton Aymour Johnson was our oil man!!! Not in 1959 but earlier. And when your father was out of work, Aymour came out to the house to deliver oil one day! He asked your father if he had found a job yet! But he said, "No, I haven't money enough to put gas in the car to even go looking for a job!" With that, Aymour, went out and filled the gas tank! And your father found a job with that tank of gas!

When we told him we wanted to name you after him, he said, "What the ---- do you want Bancroft to do, talk about us!" And people are so narrow minded!!

So we named you Clay because of your Grandmother Ada Elizabeth Clay and Aaron after Grandpa Aaron Martin.

And last but not least, to Randy. Although you are the adopted son of Bill, you are OURS!!!!

Sure, our blood may not flow in your veins, but Darling, you couldn't be anymore precious to us! And we couldn't love you anymore than any of our other grandchildren. Each and every one of you are precious to us. It was such a bright day when you came into our lives!

That day we met you at the airport will be a memory we will never forget and the day you saw that vest and skirt that I made for myself back in 1970 (when the skirts were short [and I had a good figure!!!]) and you said,"Never, Grandma, Never!!! And your "awesome" when that was all the fad!

Nickie, the first girl in the family in 68 years! WOW! Poor Dr. Owen!

He had to tell your mother and I three different times each,"It's a girl!" But gee, what a girl! So pretty and smart too! Yeah, you were our first and not spoiled either! You even held your bottle at two months old!

Guess I remember best,you crying for three solid hours at the age of 3 months for nothing! You were dry, fed, burped, and not a darn thing was wrong except Mama hadn't learned you don't run immediately when a baby starts to cry. And sorry, kid, but I did spank you that night!

Cathy, first I remember your parents wanting to name you Tanya Marie (and that's no joke! Wonder why Tony and Diane named Tanya that? Who was Tanya Marie???)

And you took so long in coming that I came home from the hospital cause Michael was born 33 hours earlier! And I was pooped! Those two days were long days for me, let alone your mothers! Took a shower with all good intentions of going back with your Dad to the hospital! But made the mistake of laying down on the bed! And your dad waking me up to tell me you were born and they were naming you Cathy Dawn. That was the name we were going to name the daughter we never had [Thank God!]

You always were a smart girl! Remember you trying to get Nickie into trouble when you were only about two! And my cooking the eggs the way you said you liked them! And then you didn't like them that way!

Richie, what do I remember most about you?

Guess it was how you use to come down and help me all the time! And how you and Cam (Clay Aaron) use to fight over whether I was Grandma or Mom!

You were always a good kid, but really quiet! Remember you coming down and saying,"Grandma, you want to hear me read?" And you preceded to read the book (but there was no book in your hands, you had memorized the whole book)

Michael, oh, you were such a little devil! One day, riding your sled down the slope between your house and ours, you ran right over my grafted blue spruce that I prized. When I asked you why, you said,"It was in my way!"

Jeremy, you were born with hyaline membrane (a skin over your lungs that should have disappeared in a few days, but yours tried to grow) and the first few years you had us all scared we would lose you. Maybe for that reason we all tried to guard you from anything that would hurt you!

The one day in your life that I will never forget is the day, behind our house! You were standing there with all of us! About the age of 9? Allergic to bees and wasps! When I realized you were there with all of us, I didn't even stop to think that I was hurting your feelings! Just yelled at you, "Jeremy, what the --- are you doing out here! Get the --- back to the house!" The wasps were buzzing around like mad!

And the day you were acting so smart before we knew you were allergic! And I told you would get stung! And you did!! And I just laughed! It wasn't very funny by the time we got you to the hospital and you went into cardiac arrest!

But thank God! You made it, but you did look so funny when your lips swelled up and your ears swelled up! You reminded me of a Ubanga, all you needed was the ring in your nose!

And you have such a grasp on computers and on math. Use it kid, use it!

Tanya, you're going to hate me for this but! When you were a baby your mother didn't realize that she was teaching you a bad trick! If you even acted like you were gagging, she would hold her hand out and you would spit your food back in her hand!

And like any child! You learned you could get away with not eating something you really didn't like! Cured you, didn't I?

Then another time, you absolutely refused to eat, period!! If I put food in your mouth, you sat with it in your mouth and just wouldn't swallow!!! How anyone can not swallow for an hour is beyond me, but you didn't!! So, Grandpa finally spanked you!

Of 12 grandchildren you and Nickie are the only two that either of us ever raised our hands to.

And when you came from California at the age of 6 months! Wow, you came right to me!

Made a pot of curry that night! And you ate one bowl, two bowls and screamed bloody blue murder cause I wouldn't let you have the third one and you still love it today, don't you?

Philip, no, I won't called you Tony, you're the only one of our grandsons that ever offered to dance with your grandmother! And that day will be the memory I will cherish! And coloring the Easter eggs last year! And your curiosity. You are just a typical boy! With all a boys' ways! Wonder how you will turn out? Smart and bright, you'll do o.k!

Willie, my boy, Willie! Remember you coming here in 1978 and vaccumning the floor, cleaning the sink (a new plastic sink with Comet! Never have been able to do anything with it since!) Helping out around the house when you were so small.

And you and I taking a bath in the tub when you were only, what 8 months old! Wished we lived closer! You'll do fine too! Cause you're not a dumbbell by any means! And Dad says you're carrying good marks!

Remember when you came back here in 1984! You didn't want to go back to Washington? This farm has that effect on everyone! Not just people in the family!

Alicia, the one thing I remember about you the most is the day you came in from church with a pink fur coat and long white socks. You pulled up your little pink dress and said,"See Grandma," cause you wanted me to see your pretty pink ruffled underpants.

Oh, and the day you were born! Dad and Mom had come down from Lapeer to visit! And we had just bought the second new sofa we had ever owned!

Your father woke me up at 5:AM to tell me you were on the way and they were a good 40 miles from the hospital! And it was snowing! Hard!

And the first I asked about was my couch! Dumb?

That was the longest trip of my life! And your mom was so good! But your poor father was a nervous wreck. In fact, when he came out of the delivery room to tell me about you, he said, "she weighs 11 pounds 6 ounces," instead of 6# 11 oz. And scared me half to death! All I could think about was your poor mother! And she was so happy when I first saw her!

She is a great mom too! Wished I had her brains when my boys were growing up!

Remember when you were just starting to eat solids! Like any baby, you would spit! But she just flicked your lip and you didn't do it after that!

Christopher and Brandi, now I don't know you two all that well because I haven't seen you that much!

Christopher, the one thing I remember most about you is your tow head and you saying "You're my most favorite Grandma, when I think you are thinking about your Grandma Harp!" Wished we could see you more, cause we miss you and Alicia!

Brandi, now, you are only 10 months old. And we saw you for the first time only a few weeks ago but boy, are you bright! You, like Tanya was at that age, quick to pick up every little trick. And you have such a bright future ahead of you.

You twelve children are the light of our lives, remember that! Grow up straight, true to yourselves, and give yourself every break! Don't expect the world to be handed to you on a silver platter! God helps them, who helps themselves.

So many kids today think they have to have everything because they haven't had to struggle for the things their folks had to struggle for. And the government have so many more programs for college today than they had when your parents were growing up.

You have the opportunity to advance yourselves today, so work hard for it! Use it, don't waste it! A mind is a terrible thing to waste, and that's not just a commercial on television! It is true, you have 4 million brain cells, every one will function, if you try hard enough.

See you, later, Alligator! Love, Grandma Martin

"There is no frigate like a book
To take us lands away,
Nor any coursers like a page
of prancing poetry.

This traverse may the poorest take
Without oppress of toll;
How frugal is the chariot
That bears a human soul!" Emily Dickinson

CHART OF ADA ELIZABETH CLAY
1988

1 Ada Elizabeth Clay b.22 October 1906 Green Twp. Mahoning Co, Ohio (bc)
d.30 September 1970 Youngstown, Mah. Co. Ohio bur Tod Homestead Cem.(nts)
(aka/Helen Boyd)
m. St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan 28 May 1924 (mc) Henry Ward Martin.

one child:Henry Ward Martin Jr. b. Franktown,Colo 1 June 1926 (bc)

2 Ira Jacob Clay b. 4 May 1867 Green Twp.Mah Co, Ohio (1870-1900 census)
d. 15 November 1914 ibid; bur Greenlawn Ch Cem.(ts;will 10461: 20:147)
m. 24 December 1891 (mc) ibid

3 Leah Stouffer b. 4 December 1867 Fairfield Twp. Columbiana Co. Ohio
d. 30 July 1917 (dc) ibid bur ibid

children name STOUFFER CLAY

Roy V. b. June 1894-d 28 October 1959 nm; Arthur H b. May 1896 - 21 Jan 1953 nm; Oscar b. 30 Dec 1898- d 22 Sept 1985 m. Dorothy Schall; Erma May b. 1901 d 1914 nm; Noah b 26 Jan 1902 -3 Jan 1970 m. Bertha McClish; Floyd b. 2 Sept 1904 d. June 1986 m. Dora Elnora Wellendorf; Ada Elizabeth #1.

4 Josiah A. Clay b. ca 1839/40 Green Twp. Mahoning County, Ohio (census)
d. 13 June 1880 (dc 2:78) ibid of Typhoid Malaria will docket 2274 nbpf
m. 17 April 1864 (mc bk3:149) ibid

5 Mary A(nn?) Hively b. 10/11 October 1837 Ellsworth Twp. Mah.Co Ohio(Census)
d. 2 January 1904 (dc 5:68) Canfield Twp. Mah. Co. 66y 2m 2d of diabetes bpnf

Children named HIVELY CLAY

Edwin L. b May 1863 m. Lydia; Wilford S. b. Jan 1865 m. Dora; Ira,called Jacob,#2; Josiah A. October 1869; Hiram D. b. October 1873; Zeno called Jesse E. b. July 1874

6 Henry Stouffer b. 11 February 1841 (1850-1900 census) Fairfield Twp. Columbiana County, Ohio (calculated)
d. 19 August 1902 (dc 5:44) Springfield twp.Mah.Co. Oh 61y 6m 8d (cancer/flu)buried N. Lima Cem. (ts)
m. 21 March 1867 (mc) Beaver Twp. Mahoning County, Ohio

7 Elizabeth Blosser b. 6 December 1846 Beaver Twp. Mahoning County, Ohio
d. 21 September 1911 (dc) (hot 4:28:447) Leetonia, Mahoning County, Ohio
buried N. Lima (ts)

Children named STOUFFER

Leah #7; Sarah b 24/25 Feb 1869 d 10 Mar 1954 m. 22 Jan 1899 Lloyd (John) Hartzell; Jacob b 28 Jan 1871 d 2 Oct 1937 m. 16 Sept 1910 wd of brother Noah, Blanche(Lehman) Stouffer; Susannah called Salome, b. 9 Apr 1873 d 22 June 1905 m. 4 Jan 1894 Samuel Hively; Barbara b. 24 Jan 1876 m. 4 Jan 1894 Alfred Martin; Noah b. 19 Oct 1877 d 3 July 1907 m. 3 Nov 1903 Blanche Lehman.

How to read these charts: 1 is the dau of #2 and #3; #2 is the son of #4 and #5; #3 is the daughter of #6 and #7 etc then multiply numbers by 2 to get the parents of that person. All the that persons' siblings are with their family.

Samuel b. 14 March 1880 d 23 April 1950 m. 17 Aug 1905 Dora Elkton; Anna b. 25 August 1883-9 June 1960 m.23 Nov 1904 Edward Lippley; Ada b. 26 April 1886 d. 18 March 1943 m. 15 June 1909 Enos Hartzler

8 Solomon Clay b. 23 October 1816 Green Twp. Mahoning Co. Ohio (calculated) d. 31 January 1879 62y 3m 7d (dc bk2:29 will docket 2156:6:240) Green Twp. Mah. Co. nbpf
m. 1st:15 February 1838 Columbiana Co. Ohio (mc)
m. 2nd: 13 August 1852 Mahoning Co. Ohio Catharine d/o John and Catharine (Hively) Gilbert (mc Bka:16) Catharine Hively Gilbert d/o Michael? She d. Mahoning Co. Ohio Green Twp. (4:25)22 October 1894 age 63y 4m 26d (dc bk4:25)

9 Hannah Zuck b. ca 1820 Green Twp. Mahoning Co. Ohio
d. 28 May 1852 ibid nbpf

Children named CLAY

Children: 1st wife: Josiah A. (#4); Hannah 1840; John 1846;
Children: 2nd wife: Moses W. 1855; Charles 1861; Chancey 1863

10 Jacob Hively b. 6 February 1801 Little York Pa. Lived Elsworth twp.Mah.Co
m. ca 1822 probably in Columbiana Co. Ohio
d. 28 May 1880 79y 3m 22d (dc bk2:78) of Thyhoid Malaria Green Twp. Mah Co. Ohio (docket 2263/2265/2330/2337) Mahoning Co. wills)

11 Catharine Beard b. 1802 Lancaster Co. Pa.
d. 3 May 1891 age 88y (dc bk3:218) ibid

Children named HIVELY

Lucinda ca 1823; Susan ca 1828 nm; Eli b. 1832 d. 1880; Catharine ca 1834 m.30 Dec 1860 Wm. H. Hinley (bk1:370); Mary A. (#5); George b. 12 March 1839 d. 3 May 1880 41 y 1m 23d (dc 2:78)m. 6 September 1859 (bk1:100) Catharine d/o David and Caroline (Zuck) Clay b. 29 March 1834 d. 4 Dec 1880 46y 8m 6d (dc 2:78) of Pleurisy;Jacob Jr.14 Jan 1842 d. 27 November 1880 38y 10m 13d (dc 2:78) m. Elizabeth ?; Margaret b.ca 1834 m. 19 March 1863 (mc bk2:103) Emanuel Shafer; Anna b 1846 d. 18 February 1857 9y of Dropsy (reg of Deaths).

This whole family of sons died of Malaria Thyhoid near the same time. Could it be that they had had a family reunion about May 1880?

12 Jacob Stouffer b. 27 August 1806 (bible says 1794) Pa.
d. 15 April 1875 age 68y 7m 18d Fairfield Twp.Col. Co. Oh bur Nold Menn Cem.
m. ca 1829 in York Co. Pa.
m. 2nd: Catharine d/o Christian and Catharine (--)Meese 1818-1892nfr

13 Magdalene Kehr b. 25 January 1802 in Pa.(Is she the gd/o John who d 1793 m. Mary Danner thru son John?) (Henry Baldwin papers)nfr
d. 10 March 1852 (ts) buried ibid nfr

Children named STOUFFER

Christian b. 1831 d 19 June 1909 m. Susan Blosser; Jacob b 16 October 1832 York Co.Pa. d. 4 March 1899 66yrs 4m 18d buried Nold Menn. Cem Fairfield Co. m. Nancy d/o Bishop Jacob Nold b. 6 Jan 1838 Ohio d. 17 Dec 1921 83y 11m 11d bur ibid.; Anna ca 1835 m. Jacob Shank d 1890 57y 8m 11d Lewistown; Henry (#6); Elizabeth ca 1844 d. 1 January 1864 19y 7m 4d (ts) (H/o/T 11-14)

14 Rudolph Blosser b. 9 October 1809 Rockingham Co. Va. Mennonite Preacher
d. 8 March 1852 Mahoning Co. (will) buried N. Lima Mennonite Cem.(ts)

15 Barbara Metzler b. 11 March 1817 Lancaster Co. Pa.
d. 13 November 1882 (dc) buried ibid

Children named BLOSSER

John Wm b. 10 Jan 1836 m. Elizabeth Lehman lived Goshen Indiana; Tobias b. 20 Jan 1839 d 31 Mar 1878 m. Rachel Thut (she m 2nd Jacob s/o Henry & Catharine (Wenger?) Eyman lived Elkhart Co. Indiana; Noah M. b. 29 Dec 1840 m. 1st: Hannah Lehman and 2nd: Susanna L. Moyer. They lived N. Lima Ohio; Abraham M. b. 19 Dec 1842 m. Mary Graybill lived Newton Kansas; Elizabeth (#7); Peter M. b. 7 Feb 1847 m. Elizabeth Weldy lived in Elkhart Co. Indiana and Morgan Co. Mo.; Samuel b.14 Oct 1848 m. Leah Lehman lived Wakarusa Indiana; Leah b. 6 Nov 1849 d 25 Jan 1879 Legrange Co. Ind m. Claudius K. Curtis of Waterloo, Ont. lived Goshen Indiana; (Court house rec. and Kagey)

16 Valentine,called Fetty,spelled Klee now Clay b. ca 1770 Wurtenburg, Germany or Berks Co. Pa.? (sons do not agree as to birth place of parents in 1860/1880 census Green twp. Mah. Co.)
d. will probated 3 April 1838 bk10:15 Columbiana Co. (that part which is now Green Twp. Mahoning Co. Ohio)
m. 26 November 1805 Berks Co. Pa. (mc) Pa German Marriages p 88

17 Catharine Beard b. ca 1773 Wurtenburg Germany or Pa. (census for children does not agree as to the birthplace of parents)
d. ca 1858 Green Twp. Mahoning Co. (after 1850 census and bef 1860)
(Is he a grandson of Vallentine Kleh immigrant Snow Thane 7 Nov 1741 thru son Frederick who married a daughter of Peter & Catharine (Mylin d/o Martin) Bricker (1700-29 Dec 1760) Swamp Meetinghouse (MRJ 1:3:27)?) nfr

Children named CLAY

John b 1807 d 28 Jan 1899 84y shoemaker of Dropsy nm (dc 3:189); Henry b. 22 Jan 1809 Berks Co. Pa. d. 12 April 1887 78y 2m 20d of palsy, nm (dc 3:72); David b. 28 Sept 1811 d 13 Apr 1887 75y 4m 15d of heart disease (dc 3:155)m. 17 Jan 1837 Caroline d/o Jacob and Catherine (Sterner) Zuck;b. 12 March 1818 in Mah Co.d 13 Jan 1899 80y10m1d of Dropsy (dc 4:1:86);
Catharine b. 1813/5 Green twp.Mah Co. Oh d. ibid 7 July 1897 82y of old age (dc 4:139); Solomon #8; Maria m. George Callahan?

Widow renounced adm of estate 3 Aug 1838 named sons: Daniel/David and Solomon Clay.

On the 18th of Sept 1837 he & Catharine sold son Henry 42 acres of N side of NW¼ of Sec 3 twp 16 Range 3 beginning in NW corner of said ¼ sec thence E 39 chains and 46/100 to a post tence N 1 degree 50 minutes thence S 1 degree 43 minutes S 11 chains to a post thence N 1 degree 13 minutes W 39 chains and 56/100 thence N 1 degree 20 minutes N 1 degree 50/100 to place of beginning containing 42 acres more or less.

They both signed with x their marks. rec'd 20 day of Nov 1837 recorded 15th day of Dec 1837.

18 Jacob Zuck b. Springfield Twp. Bucks Co. Pa. 1810 d. Aug 1840 Beaver Twp Mah.Co. Oh m. 2nd: about 1818 (birth of 1st child)

19 Catharine Sterner died in Nov. 1838 (Mahoning Co. then Columbiana)nfr

Children named ZUCK

children 1st wf: John 15 Sept 1809-20 Jan 1902;Jacob 16 Dec 1810-1 Feb

1849 m. 13 Feb 1838 Sarah Clinker; Elizabeth; Abraham 4 June 1815-29 Aug 1897 m. 1st Mary Ann,2nd: Lucinda Simons;

children 2nd wf: Caroline m. David Clay; Hannah (#9); Susan nm d 1830; Sarah; Mary; Catherine; Joseph May 1830-10 Dec 1905 m. 4 wives: 1st unk; 2nd Gertrude McQuillen, 3 Catharine Shroyer; 4 Margaret (Rule) McCormick; George July 1833 m. 19 Sept 1852 Lucinda Acton; Israel 1840-; Peter; Anna 16 Aug 1837 m. 2nd --- Cornell of Grand Traverse Mi.(pg 140 Harry D. Zook)

22 Henry Beard immigrant to Berks Co. Pa. bef 1804 migrated Mah.Co. Oh 1804
b. ca 176?/7? Baden Germany (s/o Michael & Magdalena Bear of Colalico?)
d. will probated Columbiana Co. Oh (bk12:43) April 1843 probably buried sec 4 Green Twp. Mah Co. Oh

23 Eva b. 1765/6 Wurtenburg, Germany d. after 26 February 1863 (newspaper article stating she was 98; 1850 age 84 Ellsworth Twp. Sept 26th 1409/1409)nfr

Children named BEARD

Eve, wf of George Baker; Margaret dec'd m. Peter Kline (he m 2nd: Hannah Beard 16 Nov 1853) Margarets' children named Kline Polly, Henry and Nancy Kline nfr; Susannah m. John Warner; Catharine w/o Jacob Hively (#11); and John b.Lancaster Co. Pa. 26 Sept 1806 d Green Twp. 7 October 1885 79y 1m 12d (dc 2:228)diabetes. exc: John Kanrich and Nicholas Knauf wit: Samuel Hardman and Thomas Roller

24 Christian gs/o Christian thru son Daniel Stouffer b. Hanover York Co, Pa.
d. 1 July 1823 buried near Hanover, York Co. Pa. (Clifford A. Martin)

25 Catharine Wertz b 20 March 1782 Pa (census)
d. 3 October 1863 81y 6m 13d buried Nold Menn.Cem.Col Co. Ohio nfr

28 John Blosser (Mennonite minister settled Mah Co. 1827) b. 5 June 1780 Page Co. Va.
d. 19 Jan 1864 Mah Co. Oh bur Midway Menn Cem. (ts) (bk gives wf bd)
m. in 1807

29 Barbara Kagy b.14 Oct 1788 Shenandoah Co. Va.
d. 16 June 1861 (ts says 70y) bur ibid (Kagy Relationship)

Children named BLOSSER

Rudolph (#19); Anna Magdalena[b 24 May 1811 m.John Bare] Maria[b. 24 Nov 1814 m.Peter Basinger b 15 Oct 1812 Canton Del See, France is he part of our Bosiger line?];Peter[b. 3 Aug 1816 m. Mary Ann Reed lived Elkhart Co. Ind.] Jonas[b. 29 July 1818 d 27 Mar 1875 of heart disease m. 9 May 1844 Susanna Nold]; Noah[b. 3 Mar 1821 m. Mary Nold lived Lewistown,Oh] Enos[9 Sept 1823 m. Nancy Newcomber]; Joel[29 Aug 1825-9 Jan 1902 m. Mary Stouffer in Elkhart Co.Ind lived Goshen, Ind.] twins Daniel and David[b.20 Jan 1828 Daniel d 19 Jan 1854];Jacob [b.7 June 1839 m. Barbara Printz and lived Poland Mah Co.Oh] Susanna[b. 11 Nov 1832 m. Christian Stouffer lived Washingtonville, Oh]
(ct house recs & H/o/t;Franklin Kagy 1899;)

30 Mennonite Deacon David Metzler b. 9 Nov 1789 Lancaster Co.Pa.
d. 4 April 1862 Beaver Twp.Mahoning Co, Ohio buried N. Lima Cem.(ts)
m. before 1814 probably in Lancaster Pa.

31 Mary Witmer b. 24 April 1791 Lancaster Co.Pa. d/o Christian and Barbara (Martin) Witmer. (1860 Beaver Twp. Mah Co.)
d. 18 Jan 1864 Beaver Twp. Mah Co. Oh buried ibid (ts)

Christian s/o John and Mary (Schallenberger) Witmer(was John s/o 1717 Pioneer Benjamin Witmer?)

Christian's wf Barbara Martin was gr/d Pioneer David Martin thru son Michael Martin.

Children named METZLER

Barbara (#15); John 15 Nov 1815-m. Elizabeth d/o David Burkholder; Samuel 1 Nov 1817-14 Nov 1855 m. Susanna sister of Elizabeth Burkholder; dau m. Joseph Netrour of Indiana to Kansas; David m. Elizabeth Schlup; Mary 5 Dec 1825-27 Oct 1859; Christian 30 Jan 1832 m. Anna Wagner and Martha Hausaur; Christiana 19 Mar 1839-22 July 1888 m. Abraham Zeigler;

David gave the land for the Metzler Meetinghouse now called N. Lima Menn. (Ref: Emma Schrock Goshen, Indiana 1974)

34 Henry Beard Immigrant to Berks Co. bef 1800 migrated Oh 1804
b. ca 1740/50 Baden, Germany/Wurtenburg,Germany?
d. will dated 4 April 1823 probated 19 Aug 1823 Col.Co. Oh (bk 3:441)

35 Christena "the farm I now live on" (NW pt of Rng 3 twp. 16 sec 4 of now Green twp. Mahoning Co. Ohio) b. Wurtenburg Germany

Will names: John; Henry Bard Jr. d 1843; son in laws: Casper Kanerich; John Goodman; and Valentine Clay, Catharine youngest dau w/o Valentine Clay. Grandson Nicholas Knauf.(note: all children born in Germany according to census)
exc: Henry Bard Jr. and George Snyder wit: Philip Cool,??,??.

36 Johannes Zuck (Lived Bucks Co. Pa.) b. 2 Jan 1761
d 29 Aug 1812 Milford Twp. Bucks Co. Pa. (ts) bur Our Forefathers' Cem E. Swamp Menn Ch. Zionhill, Pa.

37 Anna Bachman b. 14 October 1758 d. (stone gives her age as 40 yrs but she is in the will of her father 2nd Apr 1805.)buried ibid

Children named ZUCK

Jacob (#18); Margaret 20 Sept 1786; Esther 5 Oct 1789-25 June 1811 m. 20 Mar 1810 Jacob (Stauffer)Stover; John 4 Dec 1792-18 Jan 1869 m. Naomi Benner; Peter 22 May 1794-31 July 1884 m. Hannah Markel; George 21 June 1798-1 Oct 1848 m. Mary Sterner. (p139 Harry D. Zook)

40 ??? Michael Hively settled Mah. Oh ca 1804
d. will dated 10 February 1817 probated 24 Aug 1818 Col Co.Oh (bk3:412 original index bk probate of Test rec Ct. of Common Pleas)
m. 2nd: Catharine Bushong d/o Jacob 19 Mar 1812 Col Co. (1st wf unk)

Children: George; John 1783-1854;Christopher or Christian? m. 27 July 1809 Mary McGregor; Daniel W."the planation where I now live"; Catharine m. 24 Jan 1822 John Gilbert.
exc: my widow wit: Fredrick Roose; and Jacob Bushong

Is this Jacob's gr father thru 1 of his sons? And who is PETER HIVELY who died in 1849???

44-45 Same as 34-35

48 Daniel Stouffer,grandson of Old Christian,joined his father at Ibersheim,

Germany where he took over the Mulenheisorhof, part of the Mennonite community farm, lying just outside of the old walled village.

Immigrant 21 Sept 1732 Daniel Stouffer b. 1708 settled Lititz area Warrick Twp. Lanc. Co. Pa.
will dated 6 August 1796 proved 8 October 1803 (bkH:378)

49 Susanna b. ca 1708 age 24 ca 1732
Children named STOUFFER
Children: Christian; John; Henry; Samuel.

Went to the Mennonite settlement of Pequa, in Lancaster Co. Pa.(Clifford A. Martin)

56 Jacob Blosser settled Page Co. Va. about 1789
b. 13 Janury 1758 Cadoris, York Co. Pa.
d. will written in Shenandoah Co. died Page Co. Va. and is buried in Midway Menn. Cem. Beaver Twp. Mah Co. Oh 1842/3 83y 8m 24d (ts)
Will probated 1843 Col Co. Oh (2:2522)

57 Barbara Beery b. 6 Apr 1764.1765 (ts.)
d. 1840 75y 2m 17d buried Midway Menn Cem. Mahoning Co. Ohio

Children: Elizabeth m.--- Gochenaur; Daniel; Joseph; Barbara m. --- Hershberger; John (exc:) given land in Rockingham Co. Va. along with sister Anna; Jacob dec'd; Mary Keagy dec'd (note: w/o Christian Keagy) dau named Barbara Keagy.

58 Rudolph Keagey b. 14 Jan 1768 Conestoga twp.Lancaster Co. Pa.
will written 21 Mar 1822 Shenandoah Co. Va. proved 9 Mar 1829 (P:25)
d.11 Dec 1828 bur John Henry Kagey graveyard near Quicksburg,Va
m. 1st: about 1787

59 Eva Roof d. ? ts says 40y Shenandoah Co. Va. bur ibid (she was dead by the time of her father's will.

He m 2nd: Barbara Burkholder b. 10 Dec 1772 d 26 May 1852 79y5m 16d bur ibid

Children named KEAGEY/KAGY

Children of Eva Roof: Jacob(will proved 10 Oct 1842 m. Mary ---) Henry(20 May 1792 m. Catharina Fitzgerald, 2nd: Elizabeth) Barbara #29; Christian R. (13 Dec 1795-will proved 11 Aug 1834 m. 1st: Barbara Blosser 2nd: Barbara Huffman)

Will reads "children by my said wife Barbara: David (1800-20 May 1875 m. Barbara Strickler no issue) Anna nm; John R.(28 Oct 1802 will proved 10 Nov 1845 m. Barbara d/o Michael Miller);Mary/Maria nm; Peter(6 July 1807-20 May 1861 m.25 Jan 1850 Magdalena Neiswander);Magdalene d 80y 8m nm; Eve(2 Dec 1813-4 Feb 1898 m. 8 Nov 1834 Samuel Wenger); Son Christley (14 Jan ?) 10 acres of Land in Twp. of Bristol,Co. of Trumbull State of Ohio. Son David 100 acres in aforesaid County and State; Sons Jacob and Henry balance of my in aforesaid County and State, equally divided. Son John other half of all my land in Shenandoah Co.; Son Peter other half of my lands in Shenandoah Co. (son Rudolph Kagey 18 Dec 1809-31 May 1815) exc: son David Keagy; wit: Moses Walton, John Kagey, and Reuben Walton." (wills at Lancaster Co. Pa.; Shenandoah Co. Va; Elkhart Co. Indiana and Franklin Kagey 1899)

60 Abraham Metzler b. 24 February 1753 Lancaster Co.Pa.
d. intestate 1818 Lancaster Co. Pa.

61 Christina Groff b.1754 d 1826 Lancaster Co. Pa. (Robt.Snavely says Gross(in)

Children named METZLER

Abraham 6 Dec 1786-24 Aug 1864 m. Barbara Gemenis; Jacob 2 Apr 1788-20 Feb 1872 m. Barbara d/o Christian Witmer; Deacon David (#30); Christian Kinser 6 March 1791-7 Jan 1878 m. Anna (Nancy) Warner.

Divided farm into 5 lots 1790; children went to Beaver Twp. Mahoning Co. bef 1831. (MRJ;H/o/t 3/1878 for Christian)

72 Peter Zuck b. 26 Aug 1728 probably in Bucks Co. Pa. (owned land in Bucks and Upper Milford twp. Northampton Co.Pa.
d. 13 May 1812 bur Our Forefather's Cem. Bucks Co. Pa. will written 1809

73 Margaret, called Margareda, Rothrock b. 26 June 1738 d/o John and Mary (--) Rothrock nfr
d. 11 March 1814 (ts) bur ibid

Children named ZUCK

John (#26); Mary;Elizabeth;Susan (p 138 Harry D. Zook)

74 John George Bachman b. 30 Nov 1724
d. will written 2nd of April 1805 Upper Saucon Twp.Northampton Co.Pa
m. 16 Nov 1748 (old Style)

75 Esther Oberholtzer b. 16 May 1728 (bible rec #17) d/o Jacob and Barbara (---) Oberholtzer d.?

(note: bible belongs to Johann George Bachman, it was the property of my father George Bachman and after his death with sanction of my brothers and sisters it came in my possession.

I, John George Bachman according to my parents baptismal register was born November 30, 1724 and on the 16th of November 1748 (old style) I entered in the state of holy wedlock with Esther Oberholtzer a daughter of Jacob Oberholtzer and his wife Barbara. She was born into this world May 16 1728. Our wedded life God blessed with the following children:

Children named BACHMAN from the bible

22 Aug 1749 Maria; 15 Oct 1750 Jacob; 6 July 1752 Barbara (m. Isaac Stout great grandfather of J. Kennedy Stout); 7 Jan 1754 Rachel; 8 Mar 1756 Esther; 14 Oct 1758 Anna; 14 Oct 1761 Lydia; 9 Jan 1763 Sussanna; 22 Apr 1765 Elizabeth; 5 Mar 1770 Catharina; 20 May 1774 Rebecca (d. 29 Apr 1776); 30 Sept 1792 7 PM our dau Elisabeth Oberholtzer was born.

96 Christian Stouffer born in 1660 died in 1735 at Gluntersblum,Germany

97 Widow Veronica Stouffer came to America with last four sons.

Children named STOUFFER

Sons: Mattias,Jacob, Daniel (#86), John (MRJ and ME) no daughters known

112 Peter Blaser lived Candoris, near Little York, York Co. Pa.
(or Immigrant 27 Aug 1739 Snow Thane.(Mennonite Minister unfrocked)
m. 2nd: Miss Knicely 113: unknown

Children named BLOSSER

Barbara m. Daniel Hershberger, Frances m. Solomon Huddle; Elizabeth m. Jacob Bear; Anna m. Abraham Hite; Susanna nm; Magdalena nm; Peter m. Magdalena,sister of Jacob Bear; Jacob (#56); Abraham m. Anna Gochenaur; Tobias m unk.(S.H.Blosser)

They all went to Virginia!

114 Nicholas Beery settled Ohio 1805 Rev. Soldier 7th Batt York Co. Pa Militia
b. 16 June 1739 York Co. Pa.
d. 16 February 1812 buried Miller Cem. Fairfield Co. Ohio
m. 1st about 1763 in Pa. mother of his children.

115 1st: Mary Keller sister of Henry
b.
d. bef 1789 Rockingham Co.Va.

2nd: Mrs. Mary (Grow) Good
b. 1756 Rockingham Co. Va.
d. 31 October 1840 Bremen, Fairfield Co. Ohio

Children named BEERY

Barbara #57; John b. 4 Nov 1765; Jacob b. 1766; Elizabeth 11 Apr 1771 m.--- Geil; Abraham 20 July 1773; Mary 4 Sept 1775 m. --- Stemen; Isaac 10 June 1777; Nicholas 1780 (d in inf?); Henry 30 Apr 1781; George 4 Apr 1783; Susan 4 Oct/Dec 1786 m. --- Beery; Martha 1787- m. --- Blosser;

Children 2nd wf: Joseph 8 Feb 1790; Christian 1 Aug 1792 m. Elizabeth sister of Barbara Miller; Margaret 15 June 1795 m. --- Keckler; Fanny 1797 m. Joseph Hite 9ch.(Beery Family Hist)

Pioneer to Page Co. Va to Shenandoah Co. Smith's Creek 404 acres 1768

116 Henry Keagey Sr. b. 11 Nov 1728 Constego Twp.Lancaster Co. Pa
d. 8 Oct 1783 54y Shenandoah Co. Va. bur John Keagey graveyard near Quicksburg, Va. west of Rude's Hill.
m. 2 Feb 1756 Lancaster Co. Pa.

117 Barbara Steiner b. Dec 1732 d

Children named KEAGY

Preacher John 7 March 1757-11 October 1845 m. 24 Dec 1782 Elizabeth Brenneman; Henry 24 Sept 1758-July 1844 m Catharine Grabill; Preacher Jacob 3 Oct 1760-12 Mar 1815 m. Christina Brenneman; Anna 25 June 1762-m. John Roof; Abraham 7 July/Aug 1764-15 Sept 1831 m. Anna d/o Dr. Jacob Neff; Christian 22 Aug 1766-9 July 1834 m. Catharine Neff; Rudolph #58; Barbara 27 Feb 1770-m. Daniel/John Beery?; Isaac 12 Apr 1772 nm; Martin 26 Aug 1774 nfr; Elizabeth 5 Dec 1776-d of old age m. Martin Myley/ or Shipley.

118 Jacob Roof will written 24 Apr 1813 proved 11 Apr 1814 Shenandoah Co Va. (bk1:44)

119 Anna will written 20 Sept 1820 proved 9 Oct 1820 Shenandoah Co.Va (bk1:237) nfr

Children named ROOF

Jacob Roof; John Roof;Martin Roof; Samuel Roof. daus: Catharine Ryan;Anna Hoffman; Barbara Roof (she m. --- Rush bef 1820); Mary Hep(Hess?); Christianny Roof (she m ---- Hawkins bef 1820); Elizabeth Roof, Fanny Roof, dec'd dau: Eve Kagy,children of dec'd dau Eva Kagy,Viz: Jacob Kagy, Henry Kagy, Barbara Blosser, and Christian Kagy. exc: Samuel Strickler and John Zirkle
wit: James Shipley, John Gaw, and E.E. Russell

In Anna's will she names grand children of dau Mary Hess namely: John Martin; Anna; Samuel; Mary Elizabeth; and William. Son in law William Hess. exc:Moses Walton wit: Charles M. Schroffe and Reuben Walton.nfr

Pioneer Ship Glasglow 9 Sept 1738 age 12 came with father Yost Metzler who died shortly after arrival leaving Valentine an orphan.

120 Bishop Valentine Metzler b. 14 Feb 1726 Switzerland (MRJ IX:1:1,4)
d. 24 July 1783 Lancaster Co.Pa. (Metzler Cem. was destroyed in 1832/34)
m. 19 Dec 1749 (MRJ IX:1:1,4) nfr

121 Anna Nissli/Nissley b. 3 November 1727 Lancaster Co. Pa.?
d. 29 March 1793 Lancaster Co. Pa.

Children named METZLER

Martha 5 Nov 1750-26 May 1799 m. Jacob s/o Jacob and Anna (Hershey) Hostetter; Abraham #60; Jacob 31 May 1755-1814 m. Maria d/o John Hess; Anna 10 Jan 1760-30 Nov 1816 m. Pre Christian s/o Samuel (of Hans) Hess; Preacher Henry 15 Jan 1762-20 Nov 1837 m. Mary d/o Abraham and Mary (Bare) Landis and 2nd: Esther d/o Abraham and Elizabeth (Wagner) Bowman; Christian 23 Sept 1764-11 Apr 1833 m. Esther Charles; Martin 8 Feb 1767-1807 m. Susanna Huber; Elizabeth 7 Oct 1769- ? m. Jacob Frey who died in 1841.

122 Marcus Groff b Groffdale 1712 (no death date available)
m after 1744 (death of 1st wf Anna d/o Hans Huber)

123 2nd wf unknown

Children named GROFF

Children of 1st wf Anna Huber d/o Hans d. 1744

Susanna 20 Aug 1734-20 June 1796 m. David s/o Pioneer David Martin; Fronica Aug 1741- m. Abram Hunsberger; Maria 1743- m. Michael Wenger; Barbara 1744- m. Michael s/o Pioneer David Martin

Children 2nd wf

Margaret 1747- Jacob Summy; Magdalena 1749- m. Christian s/o Hans Meyer; Elizabeth 1750- m. George s/o Michael and Anna (Zimmerman) Hildabrand; Christiana #61; Marcus 4 Feb 1759-25 Dec 1827 m. Feronica d/o Hans? Meyer; MRJ 1:xiv:1:29)

144 Peter Zug d Spring 1748 Lower Milford Twp Bucks Co Pa

145 Susannah

Children named ZUG/ZUCK

Jacob Zug/Zuck m. 24 Nov 1747 Anna Margaretha Raub b. 1727; Sarah Zug; Peter Zug/Zuck #72; Johannes Zug; Abraham Zug/Zuck; Christian Zug d single; (p36 Harry D. Zuck)

148 Johann George Bachman b. (Ibersheim,Germany? Bibel belongs to house of Jacob Schnebelli of Ibersheim and came into my possesion from my father in law in 1696. signed Johannes Jacob Schnebley) year of our Lord 1708
d. Ibersheim,Germany ?

Children named BACHMAN from bible records

1717 Heinrich Bachman;15 Jan 1720 son Hans Jacob; 25 Aug 1720 dau Catharina; 30 Nov 1724 son Hans George; 19 May 1727 son Gristal; 28 Jan 1728 dau Marry; 3 July 1732 dau Elisabetha; 1735 son Johannis; 1739 son Samuel; 1742 dau Susannah; 1744 son Abraham. (Collection of Pa. Gen Soc 5:239)

192 "The Christian Stouffer family has its first recorded history as early as 1579. A Letter from the Baptist of Crefield to the Batist of Rotterdam, coming from Berne by way of Heidelbert and Florsheim to Rotterdam dated 19 December 1971.

Christian Stauffer -born 1579-92years old and second wife 70. He is father, grandfather and great grandfather of 94 descendants of whom 78 are living.

Father of American Stauffers. Refugee (ME imprisoned in Bern in 1644 he left Berne, Switzerland and arrived at Ibersheim 1672) Died there. It is located near the city of Worms on the Rhine.

The oldest Mennonite congregation founded by the refugee Swiss, a remnant of the Stauffer family still lives there." (Clifford A. Martin)

228 Immigrant 16 Oct 1727 Ship Friendship
Nicholas Bieri/Beery b. 1697 Canton Berne, Switzerland
d. intestate ca 1 October 1762 York Co. Pa (Beery Family History p42)
m. about 1720 in the Palatinate

229 Barbara Miller. She married 2nd: Jacob s/o Henry Kagy and a farmer of Hieldeberg Twp. York Co. Pa. between 28 July 1766- 9 June 1767 (Kagy Relationship) b. ca 1700

Jacob Kagey made his will 10 Nov 1787 naming his children: John (oldest son), Jacob, Abraham (buried Massanutton Cross Keys Ch. Cem. Page Co.Va.) and Anna w/o Jacob Forer.

Children named BIERI/BEERY

John b.ca 1722 m. Catharina ---; Magdalena b. ca 1724 m. John Huntzicker; Barbara b.ca 1726/7 m. John Kochenhauer; Catharina b ca 1729 m. John Blaser of York Co.Pa.; Susanna b ca 1731 m. John Bicksler of York Co.; Margaret b ca 1734 m. 1st John Furry. who d intestate; m. 2nd: Jacob Burkhart of Manheim Twp. York Co.; Abraham ca 1736- 26 May 1799 m. Elizabeth Gochenour; Nicholas Jr. (#114); (Beery Genealogy) George 1741-

232 Pioneer Hans Kagey came to Conestoga Twp about 1717 d Lancaster Co. Pa (will A:1:157)(MRJ 1:VI:4:47)

233 Fronica Stehman (note: she is probably a sister of John Stehman who married Maria d/o Christian Brenneman [1695-1757] and his wife Susanna [1699-1777] Brenneman Gen.

234 Pioneer Hans John Steiner d Conestoga Twp. Lancaster Co. Pa. 1750

235 Pioneer Catharine Brenneman b. Palantinate 1705 d.

Her father gave them 150 acres on the 26th of March 1730

Children named STEINER

Jacob b. bef 1735 d 1782 m. Catharine; Christian b. bef 1735 moved to Westmoreland Co.?; Abraham; Barbara #117; Eva b. 25 Dec 1734 d 26 Nov 1822 m. 1753 Rev. Martin s/o Jacob and Barbara (Kendig) Boehm; Elizabeth m. Isaac Good; Magdalena m. Michael s/o Michael Baughman or Bachman; Ann m. Jacob s/o Jacob and Barbara (Kendig) Boehm; Catharine m. after 1760 Benjamin Wissler/Whisler of Donegal. (Brenneman Genealogy)

236 Pioneer Martin Roop/Roof d. will written 2 June 1800 Shenandoah Co. Va. proved 8 June 1801 (bk E:428) married

237 Margarett ---

Children:Henry "my planation whereon I now live containing 157 acres" sons: John Roop, Michael Roof; Martin Roop; George Roop; Jacob Roop. Dau Margaret 200 acres.
exc: Martin and Jacob Garber; wit: Martin Graber, Michael Crouse, Jacob Good, and John Hulvey.

Immigrant 1729 (Nussli meaning "little nut" in German)
242 Pioneer Jacob Nissli/Nissley/Nutt of Rossmere b 1688/98?
d. inv. 9 November 1749 Lancaster Co. Pa. (MFH 1:3:15 & MRJ IX:1:1,4)

243 Mary Funk d/o Henry Funk
d. between 1730-1749 Lancaster Co. Pa.

244 Hans Groff of Groffdale (1661-1746)
m. 2nd: after death of 1st wf Anne Bear and bef 1712

First settled Germantown 1696? received land grant Pequa, Lancaster Co.Pa 1419 acres from John Thomas and Richard Penn for 141f 18 shillings. (equals $686.80)

245 Susanna Kendig (or Orendorf?) (MRJ XIV:1:28/29)

Children 1st wf: Jacob Groff 2 Apr 1699-1766 m. Barbara Brackbill d/o Rev. Benedict Brackbill and Maria Herr.
2nd wf: Peter d 1772 m. Barbara; Samuel m. Christiana; Marcus (#122); Daniel d 1772 m. Ann; John d. 1765 m. Elizabeth; David b 1722-17 Nov 1784 m 1746 Barbara d/o Joseph Moyer of Groffdale; Hannah m. Peter Good who died in 1754; Fronica m. Preacher Henry Landis (1700-1761)

1717 Immigrant
470 Pioneer Melchior Brenneman (son of Melchior Brenneman the Exile)
b.1665 Canton Berne, Switzerland.
d. 30 Jan 1737 Conestoga Twp. Lancaster Co. Pa nbpf
m.

471 Elizabeth

Children named BRENNEMAN

Children: Christopher 1693-1758 m. Margaret; Christian 1695-1757 m. Susanna; John 1698-c1747 m.?; Adam 1700-1759 m. Mary; Catharine #235; Melchior Jr. 1718-1796 m. Ann Good.

His brothers were John of Enkenbach, Adam of Enkenbach m. Katharina Wurtz; and Christian -1759 m. Susanna (which founded the York Co. branch of the Brenneman family.)

486 Henry Funk (is he the Hendrick Funk who led 12 exiled Swiss families out of Switzerland? Is he the Henry Funk who was on the naturalization list of 1729 and owned 350 acres in Manheim Twp. Lancaster Co.?) MRJ V:4:39)

Children named FUNK

children: Henry obtains north portion of Homestead; John in Manor; Preacher Martin of Manor; Jacob and Samuel of Manor; Barbara 29 Aug 1730-4 Jan 1792 m. Michael Mayer a neighbor (22 Feb 1727-28 July 1809 Oregon Cem.; Mary #243 got lower part of Funk Homestead; frona m. Joseph Musser a neighbor.

NOTE ON ADA ELIZABETH CLAY

When Henry Ward Martin and she were married,they went to Nebraska to stay with Uncle Henry Bashor. Possibly this is where a stillborn daughter was born to them. (ca 1925)

Possibly Uncle Henry couldn't stand to have such young folks around,so they went to Colorado.

After the birth of their son Henry Ward Martin Jr., they returned to Indiana and something happened that they separated and she went back to Youngstown. You must remember that she was a young woman without any folks!

When she got ill, she wrote to the only people she could call on and told them that since she was ill, they would have to come to Youngstown and get her son since she had no one there she thought she could count on!

One day, they appeared at the home of Dora (Wellendorf) Clay's mothers' house and took him home to Indiana with them. And tho his mother wanted him back, they would not let him go.

They raised him until the age of 16, and then, because Amanda Bashor Martin was ill, sent him to Durand, to his father.

Ada worked over the years, as a waitress, and ran a rooming house at 317 Rayen Avenue in Youngstown, Ohio where she roomed a lot of the steel mill workers.

All the 25 years we knew her, she always said she had no family, but at her funeral, we sat trying to figure out who we would use for her pallbearers.

We remembered meeting her brothers years before, but as far as we knew they were all gone!

Sitting in the big funeral room alone with her son, flowers began to fill the room! None of the names on the card meant anything to us!

At the hour of visitation, people began to come in, while we sat there, with dumb looks on our faces, trying to think what to do!!! And then in walked Uncle Floyd Clay and his wife Dora, who we had met back in 1947! Then in came Ward's cousin Betty (Clay) Coy!! And all the rest of Noah's five other children, with all their families. Cousins from as far away as Indiana came too!

The woman laying in the casket, who thought she had no family other than her son, her five grandsons, and four grandchildren (at the time), had family she didn't even know about!!!

CHART OF BERNICE IRENE BENTON

Several years ago, 1977 to be precise, Mom and Dad were heading for Florida for their yearly winter retreat and they came up here from Goshen before they headed down and Mom said,"Why don't you do my family tree!" So I said, "OK!"

Winter came and went and still I had not done one thing on her line! Not that I didn't want to,but matters of that winter just didn't allow it! And spring was coming and it was time for them to come home. We knew that they came up yearly for May breakfast with her family. And still we hadn't done anything on her line!

The day before they were due, we ran to the library and quickly did the census! Ran to the courthouse and quickly gathered the vital statics! And came home about five o'clock, made dinner and sat down with charts to correlate all the material at six! Then,at five in the morning,we finally fell into bed! The charts were done and we felt satisfied that they were done well to a point!! And told her not to take it as gospel since it wasn't checked out!

At nine that morning Mom and Dad walked in,and feeling very good about staying up all night and getting the charts ready for her, she walked in, took one look, and said, "I have all that!" We had even copied the Sares/Sears and Conant Genealogies in the library and felt so good about carrying out those lines back for her, and then she blew the wind right out of my sails!

Then the 1900 soundex and census was released! What a find! Grandpa Benton was still alive and gee, we'll look him up on the census!!! Never, but never,tell anyone that age you found a mistake in their age!! Because we never will again!!

In the census he is listed as being born in July 1892!!! But his delayed birth certificate lists him being born in 1890!! Thought he'd be happy to find out he was 2 years younger than he was, but he wasn't!! Boy, did he get mad!!!

Over the years we pieced together all the little clippings she had, the bible records of Abner Sears Jr., but you can't write a genealogy without all the correct data! Nor can you go on a chance that you are right! Nor again, can you rely strictly on genealogies! You must prove the facts out down the line. And with documentation!!! For this reason, her chart will come to a stop on a couple of lines because of the weird way land, census,birth, and death records read. And just a general funny feeling one gets,when they think there is something that is being missed!

We have checked six states for information, New York, New Jersey, Ohio, Indiana, Wisconsin, and Michigan for information and came up dry. And for only this reason, we will included everything we have found. With all the sources. There are questions that run around in our head and no answers!

Since Joe, Jim and Jerry are so important to us, with their families, it didn't seem fair not to include this chart of their mother's line too! And we have for forty two years thought of her only as Mom!!!

She and Dad were together for fifty five years and she was there every day thru that last eighteen months of his life to feed him and take care of him.

Thanks, Mom, we love you.

CHART OF BERNICE IRENE BENTON
1988

1 Bernice Irene Benton b Shiawassee County, Michigan 1st of May 1912 (bc)
m. near Bryan, Williams County, Ohio 3rd of November 1930
Henry Ward Martin Sr. 28th July 1904-28 June 1986 (obit)
Children named Martin
sons: Dr. Clarence Joseph Martin 3 Aug 1931 m. Shirley Pletcher; James Leo 5 May 1933 m. Mary E. Norris; Jerry L. 13 March 1940 m. Helen Parcell.

2 Howard Benton b Shia Co Mi 25th July 1890/2 (bc delayed) occ: farmer,freight hauler
d. there 15 May 1979 (old age?) bur Byron Cem. Byron, Shia. Co. Mi (ts)
m. 1st: mother of children Shia.Co.Mi 27th of February 1909 (mc bkF:7219)
m. 2nd: Livingston Co. Mi 16 January 1960 Ilma (Conklin-Defield-)Randall d/o Manley and Lillian (Conklin) Kenyon. She died 4th of November 1980 bur Lovejoy

3 Mamie Cole b. Shia Co. Burns Twp., Mi 15 May 1890 (bc)
d. City of Durand,8th of August 1956 (dc cancer) bur Byron Cem.
Children named Benton
Clarence Eugene 19th Mar 1909 m. Shia Co. Mi 5th Sept 1945 Ethel Mae Collins (mc 11:9:1109); Geneava Pearl 14 May 1910 m. Shia Co. 4th of Feb 1930 Garland Skinner 1903-1937 (George W., Wm.B., John see Skinner) She m. 2nd: 26th of July 1940 Rex Carpenter who died 14th of Feb 1970; Bernice Irene #1; Ernest Lucine 10th Sept 1914 m.Shia Co. (mc #5358) 22nd Sept 1940 Nellie Cousins; Clarabel(le) 27th of July 1919-30th Sept 1930 11y 3m 6d (dc d:3019) perintontis; Martha Elizabeth 13th Nov 1925 m. 12th July 1943 Stanton Minor; Howard Jr. 13 Apr 1930 m. 1st: 30th Oct 1953 Ann Stordall (mc 10676)

4 Edgar C Benton b Deerfield, Liv Co. Mi (obit)25 May 1865
d 13 Nov 1914 Ann Arbor, Wastenaw Co Mi Prostate Cancer 49y 5m 2d (dc 1914:33:341) bur Byron cem.(ts) occupation Drayman
m. Livingston Co 12th of Nov 1889 (bk 4:26:381)
witnesses at wedding were Mary 1. and Abbie M. Cole.

5 Sally M. Tillman born Byron Shia Co. Mi 1 February 1870 (bc)ref 17
d. Shia. Co. Mi 29 August 1956 (dc) 86y 6m 7d buried Byron Cem.(ts)
She married after death of her husband : Claude DeZess nfr
Children named Benton
Charley b. Feb 1891 nfr; Howard #2; Rolland 25 June 1893-4 Jan 1959; Gladys 25th of Nov 1894-5th Oct 1975 m. 16 Mar 1912 Fern Onyon; Mark 1902-1904 (bk6236 Shia Co. deaths 2years old) Cecil 1911-1942 WWll Pvt. 129th inf 33rd Div (committed Suicide)

6 Franklin B. Cole born Shia Co. Burns Twp., 10th December 1868
d. there 25th Jan 1929 (dc :D:2235) cancer tongue & lungs 60y 1m 15d bur. Byron Cem.
m. 4th of July 1887 Shia.Co. Mi (mc D:3918:22)
Witnesses: Fred P. and Maud A. Riggle

7 LauraEtta Sears b. Burns Twp., Shia Co. Mi 26th of July 1872 (bc)
d Shia Co. 28th of July 1953 (dc) bur Byron Cem. (ts)

She m 2nd: 11th Apr 1937 Charles A. s/o Henry Young. He was b Victor twp. Clinton Co. 24th of July 1873 and died in Ovid 1954. Buried Byron 81y.They had no children.

Her obit listed stepchildren: George Young Ovid; Elmer Young Detroit; Hazel Holmes Ferndale.

She left sons Ray and Fred Cole, Mrs. Mamie Benton #3, 17 grandchildren; 37 great grandchildren; and 3gggr children.

Charles survived by sons, George Ovid, Elmer Riverview, Hazel Holmes Ferndale, brother George,½ brothers Hugh and Orlo Law, ½ sisters Jennie Heiden and Nancy Baker of Round Lake, 13 gr ch 9 gg gr ch.

children named COLE

Wilford R. 28th May 1888-17 July 1920 m. 25th May 1908 Madaline Rooster she m 2nd; Harry Howe 3rd:Harry Wright; Mamie #3; Clifton W. 16th Oct 1900-4th April 1918 (dc bk c: 2779) 17y 5m 18d; Grace Opel 5 March 1904-6th November 1918 (bk c:3018) 14y 8m 1d Pneumonia;Clarence Eugene 28th January 1906-5 Aug 1907 1y em 7d (bk b:10040) entinitis; Ray T. 16 May 1902-6 August 1980 m.1st Irene Culver; 2nd: Edna Bruno; 3rd: Rose Wisely; Fred 23rd October 1897-17 May 1966 m. 1st: Mildred Halstead; 2nd Ivah Cassidy.

They lived on Oak Street,City of Durand, Vernon Twp. Shia Co. Mi 1900.

8 Daniel H. Benton (CW?? Enlisted 22 Aug 1864 at Grand Rapids Co E., Eng. and mustered 22 Aug 1864; Discharged at Washington D.C.6 June 1865.??) b Mich.1841/2 d. Shia Co Poor Farm 10th of Mar 1909 heart disease 77yrs.(dc: B:10772) (bpnf)

9 Joanna Skinner b Ohio (probably Huron County) about 1835 (sister of Wm.B.) died in 1889. No death certificate has been found.(see ref)

Children named Benton

Children: Elizabeth 16 Nov 1862 m. Burns Twp 30 Dec 1880 Frank Tower. She d. 19th Feb. 1907 nfr;Edgar #4; Flora M b Wisc 1874 m. Geo.s/o Hiram & Mary Ann (Green) Hatt Shia Co 12th of November 1889 (bk 4:26).

10 John Wm Tillman (CW) b. NJ probably Sussex Co. 20th of October 1832
d. Corunna Monday evening 22nd Oct 1906 (dc B:9613) bur Byron (ts)
m. Livingston Co. Mi by John Sulsbury JP 3 October 1854 (mc) Witnesses: John W. and Wm. Hyatt.

11 Hannah Marie Hyatt born Livingston Co. Mi 7th of May 1837
d. at home Byron 10th Nov 1928 (dc D:2328) 91y 6m 4d facture left shoulder bur Byron (ts)

Children named Tillman

Children: Lena 1846-1908; Ida 1859-1906; Mary E.; Sally Alice #5

John was boarding an Ann Arbor passenger train, when he slipped and fell under the wheels. His head was crushed and they had to use the railroad jacks to get the train up in order to release the body.

People thought it was David, John's ½ brother that was killed and sent word to David's wife that it was him.
John's daughter had recently met with a fatal accident in Howell.
A retired farmer of Byron 74 years old.(obit)

12 Edgar J. Cole born NY 24th Nov 1844 (bible reads Sept 1900 census Nov) (CW Co B.3rd Cal;enlisted Shia 2nd Sept 1861 for 3yrs age 19; Mustered

11th Oct 1861 at Tecumseh, Alabama and deserted 31st Aug 1862. Re-enlisted Burns Twp. 26 Aug 1863 Co. H. 10th Cal Mustered 2nd Sept 1863; Cpl June 1865; mustered out Memphis Tenn 19 Nov 1865. Occ: GTRR Flagman 51y d. Durand 1 Dec 1924 (dc bkC:6506) 81y 2m 8d Apoplexy bur Lovejoy Vernon Twp. (nts) 1924

m. ca 1866/7(no marriage license found see note #14 in references)

13 Martha A. Gleason b. Onondaga Co Ny 8th Oct 1848
d. Durand 13 May 1933 (dc 4479:1933) 85y 7m 5d senility bur Lovejoy (nts)

children named COLE

Children: Franklin B. #6; Fred P. called Fredie, 6 Dec 1869 ~~1871~~-Shia Co. (dc C:5824) 21 Jan 1923 m. 1st Ona Cassidy (div) 2nd: Maude Eads; Carrie Maud 12 Jan 1874-24 Apr 1919 m. 13 Jan 1892 George Dodge(5sons;3daus)

1900 Edgar lived on John St. Durand: 1880 Antrim Twp.; 1870 Antrim Twp. Emeline (Cole) Welch living with him as mother?:1860 living with Benjamin and 2nd wf Emeline (Cole) with Lois Sears, sister of Abner Sears: 1850 not been found

Obituary says he is survived by wife and one son Frank. (Owosso Argus Press Dec 5,1924 pg3 col 6) died last Tuesday.)

14 Abner Sears Jr. (Civil War) born Burns Twp. Shia Co Mi 31st Oct 1842 (bible records certified) (1900 58/81/3/6 Burns twp.father b Pa. mother b New Jersey)
d. Durand 10th Sept 1906 (dc) 64y 10m 10d diarahea bur Byron Cem. (ts.)
m. Shia Co. 28th of June 1866

From the bible records certified the 9th day of September 1857 A.D tells us that Abner Sears was the son of Abner Sears and Laura, his wife, late of this place. It was dated in Byron on the 24th of November 1857 by N. Gulick, Justice of the Peace and Postmaster.

The Benjamin Welch estate sold the bible to Abner Sears Jun. and Lois M. Sears (to have this bible sold to them signed GC Holmes. for the price of $5.00)[looks like].

Benjamin Welch b 15 March 1813 d 10 July 1867 m. 1st in Oakland Co. Mi Lucinda Tobey who d 28 Aug 1852 (obit Flint) m. 2nd: 2nd Feb 1853 Emmeline Cole. (Welch Gen.) They are all buried in the Byron cem.

15 Margaret E (lizabeth?) Cantrill b W. Bloomfield, Oak Co. Mi 19th Oct 1849
d. Shia Co. Mi 8th May 1905 55y 6m 9d (dc) bur Byron (ts)
of blood poisoning from a scratch on the finger, heart trouble for 7yrs.

Children named SEARS

Children: Fred 1870-27 March 1888 18y 9m 4d; LauraEtta #7.

16 George M. Benton b. Sept 1817 Ny/Vt. d Livingston Co. 26 Sept 1901 (2:63) age 86y of Dysentry. (lived in Oakland Co. 1850/1860)

17 Almira Buckley b Ny 1 May 1815 died 11 September 1899 (no dc found)
They are both buried in Byron Cem.(ts) block 3 lot 3 graves 7 & 8

Children named BENTON

Children: Thomas H. 1840 died. ; Daniel H. #8; Emmaline 1843 m. --Lamb; Celia 1846; Permilla 1848 m. 1 Nov 1870 Marion Randall;
Thomas H. 15 July 1852-9 Oct 1931 m. Adora d/o Ambrose and Mary A. (Badgero)* Kitchen 25 Sept 1878; Mary H. April 1856 m. N.G. Swarthout. nfr
*see Addemda

18 John Skinner b Ohio 8th of Dec 1807. (1880 says parents bPa)
bur Livingston Co 6th Oct 1888 (ts.) Is he s/o Reuben ? no dc found
m. ca 1820 probably in Huron Co. Ohio

19 Hannah ------ born in Livingston County, New York 17th Oct 1810 (cal)
(40 in 1850 census? 1870 says parents were of foriegn birth)
buried in Deerfield Twp. Liv Co. 16th March 1875. no dc found Sharp cem(ts)

Children named Skinner

Mary A. 1830-1893 m. 1st 22 Jan 1854 George Boutell (2:98) (he d. 1862); William Brown Skinner 1833-Aug 1916 bur. Oakwood Cem. Fenton m. Mary Ellis. Their son George W. 1867-21 Oct 1927 m 1st: Cora d/o Wm. Pratt. She died 3 May 1894 of Childbirth/blood poisoning (Liv.Co.dc 1:229) age 23y.; he married 2nd:in Gen.Co. (mc 6:247:3690) 6 Dec 1897 Emma s/o Wm. & Katharine (McCoslin) Rolston. They were married in Durand by A. Roedel Clergyman. wit: Henry w. and Mary Hettie Rolston of Argentine; Johanna #9; Rebecca 1839-1899 m. 6 May 1860 Calvin Decker (mc 2:306) 2nd:John Ward;Jane 1844- m. 28 May 1867 (mc 3a:97) Richard Dwight.nfr

20 David Tillman s/o John born NJ (probably Sussex Co) 1804 d Burns Twp 5 Feb 1876 72y (dc A:1534) bought 2 pieces land in Argentine Twp.Gen Co. 14 Nov 1836
m. 1st: ca 1828 in NJ
m. 2nd: Euphenia Pittenger b.1805 in Oakland Co. Mi 24 October 1840 by Wm. Snell J.P. She died in Burns Twp.4 Aug 1870 (dc)

21 Anna Marie Williams. nfr

Children named Tillman

John Wm #10; David (CW) 1843-1919 m. Anna d. 1 Aug 1871 2nd Marietta 1854-1924 (had son Arthur A. Tillman 7 Dec 1866-21 Nov 1941 m 1893 Rena M. Crawford); Catharine 1845; Charlotte 1847. nfr

22 John Ward Hyatt came to Michigan from Steuben County, New York, with his father and both bought 79.10 acres in Royal Oak Twp. Oak Co. twnl N Rg 11E sec 1 Dec 1835 and before 1845 moved his family to Livingston Co. were he and his brother Wm. bought land in Tyrone Twp. Wm. bought his 80a there on sec 6 the 2nd of August 1836. On 2nd of Aug 1836 he also bought land in sec 18 Fenton Twp. Gen. Co.
b. 1810 New York m. ca 1832 NY? m. in Tioga Co. NY ca 183?
d. Grand Blanc Genesee County, 19 March 1901 age 90y Oakwood Cem.Fenton(ts)

23 Lydia Elizabeth Crawford b.Tioga Co. 26 Sept 1813 (cal) d. Fenton Twp. Genesee Co. Mi 8 Feb 1889 (1:309:206) age 75y4m10d old age.buried Oakwood

Children named Hyatt

Catharine ca 1834; Hannah #11; Charlotte 1838; Susan ca 1838/9; John 1842; Mary 1845 died in Grand Blanc, Gen.Co. 1 Feb 1933 86y m. George S. Chapel; Lucius 1848; Frank 20 Aug 1850- d. Clinton Co Mi (dc 7:298) 3 Dec 1936 86y 3m 6d m. Eva

24 Thought to be Alfred s/o Alfred & Deborah (Gates) Porter b. 9 Feb 1821
m. 1 March 1841 He died on the 29th of March 1893. see Reference 21

25 Tho Emeline Cole claimed Edgar as her child, it is thought that he is the son of Lucy A. Cole who was born in Richfield Otsego Co. NY 15th Aug 1821
d. in Burlington Otsego Co. 25 Dec 1849.

(children named PORTER)

Victoria Ann 4 March 1843 m. 18 Feb 1863 Wm. Rea; Edgar A. Porter born 24 Nov 1844; Elnora 12 Sept 1846 m. 21 April 1869 Lyman R. Loomis;Marshall 30 April

1848 m. Francelia Akerman.

No connection can be found between Emeline and Lucy but the fact that Edgar A. (which could have been mistaken for J.) was born on the same date is too much of a coincidence! And the fact that there could be a connection between Levi Cole and wf Hannah with Lucinda (Tobey) Welch is a quiz?

or 24 unknown ??? (no one can be found in 1850 census, period with a wife Emeline or dau Emeline named Cole with a son Edgar???)

or 25 Emeline Cole born New York? 26th of October 1824 (calculated)
d. Shiawassee County, Vernon Twp. Mi 19th of December 1878 (dc) bur Byron
m.(2nd?) Benjamin Welch 2nd of February 1853 as Emeline Cole.
They had no children:

Child named Cole

only known child of Emeline d/o John and Margaret (---) Cole: Edgar J. Cole #12

26 Philander Gleason (Civil War) s/o Darius Gleason born Onondaga County, Camillus, NY ca 1820/3
d. Shia Co. Mi Antrim twp.Mi 9th Sept 1870 (dc A:1992) 58/59y influence of lungs. bur. Durfee Cem. sec 33 Shia Co. (ts)
m 1st: ca 1846 probably in Camillus #27
m 2nd: Shia.Co. Antrim Twp.26th of March 1873 Elizabeth Decker (mc A:952)

27 Ruth --- b.NY (probably Camillus, Onondaga Co.) 17 Jan 1824
d. Shia Co. (dc 45:2:17) 3rd of April 1870 bur Durfee Cem. (ts)

Children named Gleason

Martha A. #13; Mary Belle April 1849 m. Liv (mc 3a:207) John C. Schrepfer 28th Oct 1885; Maria C. ca 1851 m. Shia Co. 18 Jan 1874 Henry Chalker. She died in Gen. Co. 6 March 1919 69y3m17d.nfr Margaret (1st born in Michigan) ca 1853; Charlotte b. ca 1855; Sarah b. ca 1857;
child of 2nd wf.Philander born ca 1874 nfr

Darius Gleason bought 1a of land in town of Camillus 1825 and Philander bought land Shia Co. 1st Feb 1853 W½ SE¼ sec 26 twp 5 rng 3 (liber N:656)for $315.00 from Charles and Sabrina Land (Lamb?)

28 Dr. Abner Sears born Ashfield Franklin Co. Mass 2nd of April 1796 (bible records)
d Shiawassee Co, Burns Twp., Mi 30th of March 1849 buried Byron (nts)
m. ca 1839

29 Laura (Fuller?) bible records says she died 3rd June 1842? Burns Twp. (1840 census shows ---- Sears in Shiawassee Co. man between 40/50 and woman 30/40 with no children!!) Samuel D. Sears bought land in Shia Co. but lived in Oakland Co.) nfr

Children named Sears

Children from Bible Records: Abner #19; Lois(born in Michigan Nov 1845-1920 buried Mt. Rest Cem. Bingham Twp. St. Johns Mi. m. ca 1870 Arthur s/o Marvin and Jane [Arthur] Mead died Olive, Clinton Co. 18th of July 1900 (1889-1914 bk3:115) heart disease 56y 7m 23d; 5 children:); children who died young,Thomas b 9 May 1841-14 June 1841;Z(ebulon?) died 3 June 1842. nfr

There were possible these children of unknown Sears(will 1008 Oakland Co) Ansel,whose will was proved 30 Dec 1852 from Hawley, Franklin Co. Mass; names heirs of dec'd brothers Joshua, Alden; Ebenezer (exc) and Sarah. are these

related to Dr. Abner Sears?

30 Thomas E. Cantrill b Toronto, Canada 25th Dec 1822 (census and dc says Ire)
d. Byron 22nd July 1910 67y 6m 27d Senile gangrene. bur Byron Cemetery (ts)
m. W. Bloomfield twp. Oak County, Mi 11th of May 1847 by Rev. John Russell

31 Almeda Lucy Rood born W. Bloomfield, Oak Co. Mi 14th March 1827.
(guardianship award to mother Betsey names her Almeda Malone)
d. Shia Co. 25th June 1898 locomotive ataxia 71y 3m 10d(Bk B #6209)
bur.Byron cem. (ts.)

Children named CANTRELL

known Children: Margaret E.#15; David R. 19 Sept 1853-d Cicero Ill 18 Aug 1893 m. Shia Co. (bkA:78) 19 Sept 1874 Mrs. Ellen S. Beers. He was killed in Chicago while acting as peacemaker between two friends;
Leni Levita Sophronia 2/19 July 1857 d. 15/8 Dec 1926 Shia Co.m. 7th of March 1878 Joseph Shaffer of Cococtah,Liv.Co.Mi. She was a invalid for years; Minnie Grace Artemicha 14 Dec 1859-order of publication 18th Feb 1919 m. after 1900 Lewis W. Dodge. She was also an invalid for years. Thomas Sept 1848-Sept 1849 d young of brain fever and dysentry Oakland Co. Mi;
(Minnie G. at home as single 40y 1900 Burns Twp.and Thom.he and parents born Ire)
(who was the Albert J. Cantrell who ordered the petition for Minnie G. Dodge Durand Express 18th of March 1919) Thomas owned 140 acres in Burns Twp.

32 Joseph Benton born England 1777 (last known in Calhoun Co. Mi 1850)

32 Maria/Mary d/o Matthew Garvey of Ireland born Vt.15 March 1784 (cal) and died in Shiawassee Co(bk A:2315) 15 Sept 1880 age 96y 6m. bur. Union Plains cem.
Matthew bought land in New York about 1810.

Children named BENTON

Known child: George M. #16; possible children: Samuel 1826 m. Alvira; twins Lewis and Almira 1830 nfr Maria/Mary was living with Susan and Jonathan Blivens in Burns Twp.

44 Zacharia(no h) s/o William Hyatt, born NJ (probably Sussex Co.) 1787,died 1875 bur Cowell Cem.Tyrone Twp. Liv Co. came to Michigan from NJ settling first in Royal Oak Twp. Oak Co where he first bought 79.10 acres 1st Dec 1835 Town 5 N Rng 10 E sec 31. (Wm. was probably a Revolutionary War soldier)

On 2th Aug 1836 his son William purchased 80 acres in Tyrone Twp. Liv Co sec 6.

Before 1845 he moved to Livingston County, Mi Putnam Twp. with his children and their families. All the childrens' names are not known to us

Sometime after 1842 he married second Martha Marie Wise d/o Joseph Weiss Martha born NJ 1781 died Burns Twp.16th Sept 1871 (dc bkA #582)84y

45 Lavina --------- b. 1791 she died in 1842 bur Colwell Cem (ts)

Children named HYATT

known children: John Ward #22; William nfr

56 Roland Sears b. Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Mass 3rd of February 1744/5
d. 1817 age 75y m. 9th of April 1777 (this is correct)

Sears lineage: Roland (5) Zachariah (4) Capt Joseph (3) Silas (2) Richard (1)

57 Jedidiah Conant b Bridgewater, Ply Co. Mass 22 Feb 1752 d. 11 Jan 1823

Conant lineage:Jedediah(8),Thomas(7);Nathaniel(6-5) Lot(4) Roger(3)Richard (2) John (1)

60 David (or Thomas) Cantrell born Ireland died 23rd March(bef 1850?)

61 Margaret Bowles b. Ire 1796 (did she come with only her children?)
d. Oak Co Waterford Twp. Mi 24th June 1889 buried Oak Hills Pontiac. 93 yrs (4 sons were her pallbearers)
m. 2nd: Jacob Carmen.(1850 Waterford Twp. b 1772 NY p119r d.after 1860))

Children named CANTRELL

Children: Isaac ca 1816 b Ire m. Lucy ? ca 1840; David ca 1820 m. 14th of May 1841 Hellen Jefferys (Oakland Co.) Thomas #30; John b. 1823; Margaret 17 Jan 1824-10 June 1912 (dc 12257) m.Bloomfield, Oak Co Mi 4th July 1842 James McGlaughlin age 24.She died at the age of 88yrs of a broken hip);
all children after Thomas born in Canada!

62 Ezra Rude/Rood born Wilbraham,Hampden Co. Mass 3 Nov 1781
d. West Bloomfield Twp. Oak Co Mi intestate (131) 23 Mar 1835 bur Oakhills Pontiac, Mi (ts)
m. Irasburg, Orleans Co. Vt. March 1806

63 Betsey Conant born Claremont, Sullivan Co. NH 12 December 1782
d. Holly twp. Oakland County, Mi 20th of July 1872 buried Oakhills.

Conant lineage: Betsey (8), Amos (7); Ezra (6); Benjamin (5); John (4),Lot (3); Roger (2); Richard (1); John

Children named ROOD

Children: Zebulon 29 July 1810-m. Maryette Burgess 11 Dec 1836; Alonzo O. ca 1814 m. 1st 1827 Jane Runyon 2nd: Anna Jane Phillips 30 Aug 1835; Charles 24 Aug 1815-24 Feb 1891 m. 24 Feb 1850 Cornelia Foster; Lavina (minor 4 Feb 1837) Cynthia; Sophronia. Samuel 1820 m. Middlebury, Mi 17 Aug 1858 Jane Marshall; Almeda Malone (minor 1837)

Will Oakland Co. Court house (newspaper gives death date 2nd March 1835) Guardianship was given to Betsey (Conant) Rood for minors: Samuel, Almeda Malone; Lavina; Cynthia and Sopronia 4 February 1837?

Purchased 80 acres in section 9 of Bloomfield Twp. 9th of September 1822

and 40 acres in section 22 of Holly Twp. 12th of June 1825. He came to Oakland from Wayne County, Michigan.

112 Lt Zachariah Sears b. Yarmouth,Barnstable County, Mass 22nd of April 1706
d. 13th of January 1796 N. Dennis Barnstable
m. 1st: 31st of March 1743

113 Mehitable Crowell d/o John and Keziah (Eldridge) Crowell
b. 14th of August 1721 died Yarmouth, Mass 8th of February 1760 39years

114 Thomas Conant b. Bridgewater, Plymouth Co. Mass February 1704/5
d. will Plymouth 30:157 1787
m. 2nd: 29th of October 1745

115 Mary Wood d/o Francis and Mary (---) Wood nfr
b. 25th of July 1712 died 1802

124 Moses Rood (Revolutionary War 3rd Regt. Mass Continental Line)
b. 1746 Mass
d. Barre, Washington Co. Vt. between 1823-30
m. 1778

125 Ann Carpenter b. 1748 and died in Barre in April 1833

126 Amos Conant (Revolutionary War) born Dudley, Mass 8th of January 1753
d Irasburg, Orleans County, Vt. 21st of June 1847
m. Winchester, NH 27th of August 1776

127 Elizabeth Erskine born Bridgewater, Mass 6 May 1755
d. Irasburg 14th of June 1820

224 Captain Joseph Sears b Yarmouth Mass ca 1675 d. N. Dennis 7th of May 1750 75y
m. 19th of September 1700

225 Hannah Hull b. Yarmouth 1680 died N. Dennis 28th of July 1753 73 years nfr

228 Nathaniel Conant b. Beverly, Barnstable Co. Mass 3rd of January 1679/80
m. 2nd: 5th of June 1701

229 Margaret Laughlin nfr

252 Ezra Conant bpt. Beverly,Norf Co. Mass on the 8th of March 1723/4
d. 7th of December 1804
m. Dudley, Mass on the 1st of January 1745 #253
m. 2nd: Anna Fisk

253 1st wife: Millicent Newell born 19th of December 1725
d Dudley, Worchester Co. Mass July 1769

448 Silas s/o Immigrant Richard Sares of England
b. Yarmouth ca 1637 buried there on the 26th of August 1676
m.

449 Anna d/o James Bursell who died after 4th of March 1725 nfr

456 Nathaniel Conant born Beverly, Essex County, Mass. (s/o 912 bro/o 1008)
d. will proved 24th of August 1735 (d. 1732) Bridgewater Mass
m. dated not given

457 Hannah Mansfield d/o Andrew (see page 2018/2019 Conant Gen.)

504 Benjamin Conant bpt 23rd of October 1698
d. 20th of September 1767
m. 1st: banns posted 4 December 1720
m. 2nd: Lydia Lamb

505 Martha Davison born Ipswich, Essex Co. Mass ca 1698/1700
d. Dudley, Mass 5th January 1745/6

896 Richard Sares/Sears born in England buried Yarmouth, Mass 26 Aug 1676

897 Dorothy buried Yarmouth 19 March 1678/9

Richard had a brother named Thatcher Sares?

912/ Lot Conant born Cape Cod or Nantasket, Mass ca 1624
2016 d. Salem, Mass will probated 26th of September 1674 m. bef 1649

913/ Elizabeth Walton (Conant) m. 2nd: and as his 3rd wife: Andrew s/o Robert
2017 and Elizabeth Mansfield
b. Seaton, Devonshire, England 27th of October 1629 nfr

1008 John Conant (soldier King Phillip's War) bpt. 26th of May 1662 (son of 912)(born 15th of December 1652 at Beverly, Mass) bpt.at Salem 1st Ch
d. will probated Beverly Essex Co. Mass 30th of September 1724
m. probably Lynn, Mass 7th of May 1678

1009 Bethiah Mansfield born the 7th of April 1658 d. 27th of July 1720

1010 John Davison b Ipswich, Essex Co., Mass 1675
d. there Nov 1735 will proved 2 October 1735 m. ca 1698 ? d. bef will

1824/ Roger Conant s/o Richard and Agnes (Clarke of Colyton) Conant
4032 bpt E. Budliegh, Devonshire, England 9th of April 1592 m. 11th Nov 1618

1825/ Sarah Horton who died in Nantasket or Cape Cod, Mass after 1666 nfr
4033

Richard Conant s/o John. His will was probated the 20 Nov 1629.

1826 Immigrant Rev. William Walton (freeman 1636) came from Essex Co. England
will dated 1668 Marblehead, Mass. Freeman 1636

2018/ Andrew Mansfield of Lynn
2022 d. will proved 25th of November 1683
m. 1st wf at Boston, Mass
m. 2nd wf: Mary (Lawes) widow of John Neal
m. 3rd: Elizabeth (Walton) Conant widow of Lot Conant

2019/
2023 1st wf. Bethiah -------- b 7 April 1658 died 27 July 1720

2020 Daniel Davison b Charlestown, Middlesex Co.Mass 8th of April 1639
d.Ipswich, Essex Co. Mass will dated 5th Dec 1693 m. 8th April 1657

2021 Margaret d/o Thomas and Susannah (---) Low nfr

4036 Immigrant from Devonshire England Robert Mansfield d Lynn Mass 1666 nfr

4037 Elizabeth b 1568 d. Lynn, Mass 8 Sept 1673 87y will proved 26 Sept 1673

4040 Immigrant Nicholas Davison b Lynn England 1611 m. ca 1637
will proved Ipswich, Mass 11 July 1664 m. Joan Hodges

8080 Nicholas Davison s/o Macolm of Dingwall b Dingwall, Scotland 1580 d
Lynn, England in 1677 He married ca 1610 ?

REFERENCES

1 Genesee, Livingston, Oakland and Shiawassee Couty Clerks' records deeds, wills, tombstones, and printed records at Michigan State Library census from 1800-1910 for various places. rec various family historians.

2 Records in Possession of Mrs. Henry Ward (Bernice) Martin Sr. Farm Valley Place #16, Napanee, Indiana 46503 (1988)

3 Obituary for Arthur Mead from Corunna Journal 1887-1913 Shia.Co.left 2 sisters; parents; and grandchildren.

4 Durant History of Oakland Co Mi p194 for Ezra Rood.

7 Records of Civil War Soldiers buried in Shiawassee County, Michigan

6 Grand Blanc Home edition 2 February 1933 p 15 col 2 Mary Hyatt Chapel.

7 Bancroft Commercial Thurs 4 October 1906 obit for John W. Tillman

8 Owosso Argus Press 5 Dec 1924 pg 3 col 6 (Edgar J. Cole)

9 1880 Mortality Rate (Philander Gleason) 1870-1880 Cantrell's

10 Telegram with Mrs. Bernice Martin reads: Detroit Mar 23,1835 sent to Thomas Cantrell Byron, "Father died this morning funeral Wednesday, one o'clock. interment at Pontiac signed CHARLES M. ROOD. (Ezra Rood)

11 Corunna Journal 1887-1913 obits Shiawassee County Pioneers - Miller (Arthur Mead

12 Durand Express Oct 25 1906 p1 col 4 (John Wm. Tillman)

13 Original Land Owners for Genesee, Livingston, Oakland and Shia.Co.

14 The marriage licenses in Shiawassee County between 1862-1867 have been closed for years. They are just now re typing them for genealogists

15 obit for Edgar Benton Durand Express p1 col3 Nov 26,1914

16 Howard Benton birth date 1900 census July 1892

17 Sally M. Tillman called Alice in 1870 census un named girl on bc

18 Record Pioneer Collection Michigan State Library, Lansing Joanna Skinner

19 A History and Genealogy of the Conant Family in England and America 13 Generations 1520-1887 Frederick Odell Conant M.A., of Portland Maine 1887

20 Descendants of Richard Sares (Sears) of Yarmouth, Mass 1890 Samuel Pearce May. (R929.2)

21 Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth 1633 Ernest Byron Cole 1908 (pg 208 Alfred Porter)

22 Philip Welch of Ipswich, Mass and his descendants Alexander McMillan Welch 1947 pg 200 for Benjamin Welch

CHART OF CATHERINE MAY MACHAN
1988

1 CATHERINE MAY MACHAN b. 10 January 1929 Detroit, Wayne Co. Mi (bc)
m. 5 August 1946 Detroit, Mi Henry Ward Martin Jr (mc) have 5 sons

2 HARRY JOSEPH MACHAN b. 14 March 1901/1902 St Lucia Island BWI
d. 26 February 1976 Halifax, Nova Scotia (dc) Lung cancer
m. 2nd: common law about April 1928 Buffalo New York (3 marriages 1d,1d, 2s,2d)

3 JENNIE LOUISE OSMUN b. 11 May 1911 Oswego,NY (bc)
d. 12 June 1953 Detroit, Mi buried Roselawn Cem. (dc) (ch 1st m 1; 2nd 2) myocarditis

4 HARRY MACHAN b. 26 February 1872 Slade Lane Rostuck,Co. of York,Eng.(bc)
d. 1917(Halifax, Nova Scotia?) (could be the explosion?)
m. 2nd of March 1894/7 (unreadable) Halifax, Nova Scotia St Lukes Ch (mc)

5 BLANCHE MAY LLOYD b. 21 May 1873 3 Fathoms Harbor,Nova Scotia (bc)
d. 5 Nov 1969 Halifax, Nova Scotia (dc) (2 sons 4 daus)(old age)

6 NELSON EUGENE OSMUN b. 19 Nov 1850 Oakland Co. Mi
d.31 March 1919 Norfolk, Virginia bur.Forest Lawn cem. (telegram)(no t.s)
m. 3rd: 4 Nov 1896 Alexandria, Ontario, Canada (mc) (ch 2,5,10 from 3 m)*

7 MARY CATHARINE McPHEE b. 7 August 1887 Kenyon, Ontario (mc. and 1910 census of Oswego Co. NY Scriba twp. ed 158 sheet 10b) family says she was born in Glasglow, Scotland?
d. 19 June 1934 Buffalo, New York buried City cem. Mt. Hope cem?(dc)*

8 JOSEPH MACHAN a carpenter/iron monger b. in England ????
m.

9 JANE BREARLEY b. in England??? (b.c. of son Harry)

10 WILLIAM LLOYD a fisherman (mc. for Harry & Blanche Lloyd Machan)

11 SOPHIA GATES (Harry J. Machan statement)

12 WILLIAM NELSON OSMUN b. 25 Nov 1825 Tompkins Co.NY (calculated)
d. 6 August 1901 (dc) Independence twp,Oakland Co.Mi bur. Drayton Plains cem (t.s) (7ch) heart disease
m. ca 1844 (1900 census says 56yrs)

13 CATHARINE BEARDSLEY/LEE b. 12 March 1825 Tompkins Co NY (bible rec.)
d. 19 March 1908 (dc) Holly Twp, Oakland Co. Mi. buried ibid (t.s) (old age)

14 DONALD McPHEE b. in Canada according to 1910 census of Oswego County, New York. Family says his dau born in Glasglow, Scotland?

15 CATHARINE McMILLAN born in Canada according to 1910 census ibid
16-23 unknown

24 ISRAEL OSMUN b. 11 May 1802 Tompkins Co. NY (then Cayuga County)calculated
d. 4 Feb 1878 Pontiac, Oakland Co. Mi buried Drayton Plains cem.(t.s)
m. 17 March 1822 (Tompkins Co. NY?) (Oakland Co. Bio & Port Album) (10 ch)
will at Oakland Co. Mi (died of heart disease)

* see pg xxxix

25 FANNY STAPLES b. 6 July 1803 Luzerne Co. Pa (calculated)
d. 19 March 1869 (t.s)Waterford Twp, Oakland Co. Mi buried ibid

26 NOAH BEARDSLEY/LEE b. 30 Nov 1790 Conn prob Stratford Co (bible rec)
d. 4 Jan 1868 Newfield Tompkins Co NY(no burial site found)
m. 1st. ca 1810 probably in Genoa, Cayuga Co. now Lansing, Tompkins Co.NY

27 CATHARINE OSMUN b. 1793-1796 Tompkins Co. NY then Cayuga
d. 29 Sept 1842 Newfield Tompkins Co. NY(bible rec. Edward Beardsley family in Trumansburg, New York 1978)no burial site found (12 ch)

28-47 unknown

48 JOHN OSMUN b 13 Nov 1772 supposedly in Orange Co. NY (calculated)
d. 25 April 1845 Lansing,Tompkins Co. NY buried Asbury M.E. Ch Cem.(t.s)
m. ca 1792 (Dower bks County Clerks office Ithaca, New York)(no doubt in Genoa, Cayuga Co. since Onondaga County deeds in Auburn, NY show the Osmun family there in 1790) (13 ch) will County Clerks office Ithaca, NY

49 POLLY (MARY) LINDERMAN b 21 February 1773 (Orange Co.?) NY (calculated)
d. 15 May 1850 (t.s) Oakland Co. Mi buried Waterford Village cemetery.

50 JOHN STAPLES (born about 178? d.?1853?)
(Oakland Co. Portrait & Bio Album p 482/3)

51 CATHARINE (BUZZARD?) b. 22 April 1786
d. 30 September 182(9?) (t.s)bur.East Lansing Cem. Lansing, Tompkins Co. New York (this is all unproven but truly possible)
Her brother Philip's son Joseph Buzzard married Israel Osmun's sister.

52 ICHABOD BEARDSLEY b. 9 February 1767 Stratford,Fairfield Co.,Conn
d. 27 April 1849 (t.s)Lansing, Tompkins Co. NY bur. N. Lansing Cem.
m. 26 Oct 1788 in Stratford, Conn (Revolutionary War Papers) (8 ch)

53 SARAH GALPHIN b. 24 July 1768 prob Fairfield Co.Conn
d. 20 Dec 1818 (t.s) Lansing, Tompkins Co. NY bur. N. Lansing Cem.
(bible records, History of Tioga, Tompkins, Chemung and Cayuga Co.NY

54-55 same as 48-49 ISRAEL OSMUN and CATHARINE (Osmun) BEARDSLEY were brother and sister

56 Thought to be Sgt. John Osmun of Lamb's Artillery who received 500 acres lot 71 Montgomery Co.(now Lansing) and sold to Alexander McDougall by him and later sold to John Lawrence, who was Alexander McDougall's son in law

57 probably ELISABETH? or CATHARINE?

58 Thought to be JACOB LINDERMAN, pathfinder,lawyer, Ulster Co. Militia, Colonial pioneer, Indian fighter, who settled along the Paltz River in the Old Walkil section of Ulster Co.

He cleared 2000 acres of land adjoinging the great tract of Philip Schulyer. and died in 1792.

Collections of New Jersey Historical Society series 8:4:304

59 m. 1st CATHARINE MACKLIN and 2nd: CATHARINE FELTON.

Their sons John and Cornelius settled in Tompkins Co. NY and they with John's step children inter married into John and Polly (Linderman) Osmun's families.

60-103 unknown

104 AMOS BEARDSLEY b. 10 July 1743 (Conn?)Beardsley/lee family in America by Isaac Haight Beardsley 1902 Mi State Lib. (mistakes are found in this book)
d. 6 April 1818
m. about 1765 (6 ch)

105 ABIGAIL HALL

208 SAMUEL BEARDSLEY bapt. January 1702 (Conn?)
d. 9 August 1760
m. 17 May 1737

209 EUNICE BROWN

416 DANIEL BEARDSLEY b. April 1681 (Conn.?)
d. will probated 7th February 1717
m. 1st: 3 December 1695; 2nd: 1704

417 REBECCA JACKSON d. bef. 1704 6 ch. 2nd: ANN SEELEY bpt. 13 February 1708 as an adult and joined ch. same day. They had 11 ch. d/o John Seeley

832 SAMUEL BEARDSLEY born 1638 Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn.
d. 24 December 1706
m. about 1663

833 ABIGAIL ?

1664 WILLIAM BEARDSLEY b. 1605 Ilkeston, England Immigrant Ship Planter 2 April 1635 settled Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn. He was a mason and came with wf and children.
d. will probated 6 July 1661 Stratford, Fairfield County, Conn.
m. 26th June 1631 Ilkeston, England (first ch. born Derby, England)

1665 MARIE HARVEY b. about 1609 (she was age 26 in 1635 ship's list)
d. 28 September 1661 Stratford, Conn.

References: court house records, wills, land records, deeds, tax records, Revolutionary War Records, tombstones, census, History of Tioga,Tompkins, Chemung and Cayuga Co. NY, Portrait and Biographical Album of Oakland Co. NY, Beardsley Beardslee Families in America Isaac Haight Beardsley 1902

* NELSON EUGENE OSMUN died from a gunshot wound to the right temple. Norfolk County, Va. had no autopsies until 1940's! But it could have been murder!!

ACTON,Lucinda 18

BACHMAN
Abraham,Anna,
Barbara, Catharina,
Elisabetha,
Elizabeth, George,
Gristal,Hans, Hans
George,Jacob,John
George, Lydia,
Magdalena, Maria,
Marry, Rebecca,
Samuel, Susanna,
37,74,148

BAKER
Eve, George 22

BARD see Beard

BARE
Anna Magdalena,
John, Mary 18,120

BASINGER
Maria, Peter 28

BAUGHMAN see
BOUGHMAN

BEAR
Elizabeth, Jacob,
Magdalena 112

BEARD
Catharine,
Christina, Eva,Eve,
Hannah, Henry, John,
John B.
11,17,22,34,44

BEERY
--,Abraham, Barbara
Catharina, Daniel,
Elizabeth Fanny,
George, Henry,Isaac,
Jacob, John, Joseph,
Magdalena, Margaret,
Martha, Mary, Mrs.
Mary Grow Good,
Nicholas (& Jr)
Susan
57,114,116,228

BENNER,Naomi 36

BICKSLER,John 228

BLASER/BLOSSER
--,Abraham, Anna,
Anna Magdalena,
Barbara, Christian,
Daniel, David,
Elizabeth, Enos,
Frances,Frona,Hannah,
Jacob,Joel,John,John
Wm.,Jonas,Leah,Maria,
Martha,Mary,Mary Ann,
Molly, Noah,Noah M.,
Peter,Rachel,Rudolph,
Samuel,Susanna,Tobias
7,12,14,28,56,58,114

BOEHM
Barbara, Jacob,
Rev Martin 234

BOUGHMAN
Magdalena, Michael,
234

BOWMAN
Abraham,Elizabeth,
Esther 120

BRACKBILL
Barbara, Rev.Benedict
244

BRENNEMAN
Adam,Ann, Catharine,
Christian,
Christopher,
Susanna, Elizabeth,
John, Katharina,
Margaret, Mary,
Melchior (& Jr.)
116,235,470

BRICKER
Catharine, Martin,
16

BURKHART
Jacob, Margaret
228

BURKHOLDER
Barbara, Catharine,
David, Elizabeth,
Henry, Jacob, Mary
Susannah 30,58

BUSHONG
Catharine,Jacob 40

CALLAHAN
George, Maria 16

CHARLES,Esther 120

CLAY
Ada Elizabeth,
Arthur H., Barbara,
Bertha, Caroline,
Catharine, Chancy,
Charles, Daniel,
David, Dora, Dorothy,
Erma, Hannah, Henry,
Hiram D.,Ira Jacob,
Josiah A. Leah,Lydia,
Maria, Mary A(nn?)
Moses W., Noah,Oscar,
Roy V., Solomon,
Valentine, Wilford S.,
Zeno
1,2,4,8,10,16,18,34

CLINKER,Sarah 18

COOL,Philip 34

CORNELL,---- 18

CROUSE,Michael 236

CURTIS
Claudius,Leah 14

DANNER,Mary 12

ELKTON,Dora 6

EYMAN
Catharine, Henry,
Jacob, Rachel 14

FITZGERALD
Catharine 58

FORER
Anna, Jacob 228

FREY
Elizabeth, Jacob
120

FUNK
Barbara, Frona,
Henry,Jacob,John,
Pre Martin, Mary
243,486

FURRY
John, Margaret 228

GARBER
Jacob, Martin 236

GAW,John wit: 118

GEMENIS,Barbara 60

GIEL,--,Eliz. 114

GILBERT
Catharine, John 8

GOCHENOUR
Anna,Elizabeth 56,112,228

GOOD
Anna, Hannah, Isaac, Mrs.Mary Grow,Jacob, Peter 115,234,236,244,470

GOODMAN,John 34

GRABER
Jacob, Martin wit: 236

GRABILL/GRAYBILL
Catharine 116
Mary 14

GROFF
Ann,Barbara, Christianna, Christina, David, Elizabeth, Fronica, Hans,Jacob, John, Magdalena, Maria, Marcus, Maria, Peter 61,122,244,

GROW,Mary 115

HARDMAN, Samuel 22

HARTZELL
Lloyd (John),Sarah 6

HARTZLER
Ada, Enos 6

HAUSAUR,Martha 30

HAWKINS
--,Christianny 118

HEP see Hess

HERR,Maria 244

HERSHBERGER
--, Barbara, Daniel 56,112

HERSHEY,Anna 120

HESS
Anna, Pre. Christian, Hans, John, John Martin, Maria, Mary, Mary Elizabeth, Samuel, William 118,120

HILDABRAND
Anna, George, Michael 122

HINLEY
Catharine, Wm. H. 10

HITE
Abraham, Anna, 112
Fanny, Joseph 114

HIVELY
Anna, Catharine, Christian, Christopher, Elizabeth, George, Jacob (& Jr), John, Mary U., Michael, Salome, Samuel, Susannah 5,6,10,22,40

HOFFMAN,Anna 118

HOSTETTER
Anna, Jacob 120

HUBER
Anna, Hans, Susanna 120,122

HUDDLE
Frances,Solomon 112

HUFFMAN,Barbara 58

HUNSBERGER
Abram, Fronica 122

HUNTZICKER
John, Magdalena 228

HURLEY,John wit 236

K(e)AG(e)Y
Abraham, Anna, Barbara, Christian, Christly, David, Eva, Eve, Hans, Henry(Sr.), Isaac, Jacob, John,Pre. John,Magdalena, Maria,Martin,Mary, Peter, Rudolph 29,56,58,116,232

KAN(e)RICH
Casper,John 22

KECKLER
---, Margaret 114

KEHR
John, Magdalena, Mary 13

KELLER,Mary 115

KENDIG
Barbara 234
Susanna 245

KLEH
Frederick, Vallentine 16

KLINE
Hannah, Henry, Nancy, Peter,Polly 22

KNAUF
Nic(h)olas 22, 34

KNICELY,Miss 112

KOCHENOUR
Barbara, John 228

LANDIS
Abraham, Fronica,

Pre. Henry, Mary 120,244

LEHMAN
Blanche, Elizabeth, Hannah, Leah, 6,14

LIPPLEY
Anna, Edward 6

MARKEL,Hannah 36

MARTIN
Ada Elizabeth, Alfred, Barbara, David, Pioneer David, Henry Ward (Sr.& Jr.) Michael, Susanna 1,6,30,122

MAYER
Barbara,Michael 486

McCLISH,Bertha 2

McCORMICK
Margaret 18

McGREGOR,Mary 40

McQUILLEN
Gertrude 18

MEESE
Catharine,Christian 12

METZLER
Abraham, Anna, Barbara, Bishop Valentine, Christian, Christian Kinser, Christiana, Christina, David, Deacon David, Elizabeth, Esther, Pre.Henry, Jacob, John, Maria, Martha, Martin, Mary, Samuel, Susanna 15,30,60,120

MEYER
Christian,Feronica, Hans, Magdalena 122

MILLER
Barbara, Michael 58,114,229

MOYER
Barbara, Joseph, Susanna L. 14,244

MUSSER
Frona, Joseph 486

MYLEY
Elizabeth, Martin 116

MYLIN
Catharine, Martin, 16

NEFF
Anna,Catharine, Dr.Jacob 116

NEISWANDER
Magdalena 58

NETROUR,Joseph 30

NISSLEY
Anna,Jacob, Mary 121,242

NOLD
Bishop Jacob,Nancy, Mary, Susanna 12,28

OBERHOLTZER
Barbara, Elizabeth, Jacob 55

PENN,Richard 244

PRINTZ,Barbara 28

RAUB
Anna Margaretha 144

REED,Mary Ann 28

ROLLER,Thomas 22

ROOF/ROOP
Anna, Barbara, Christianny, Fanny, George, Henry, Jacob, Margaret, Margarett, Martin, Mary, Samuel 59,116,118,236

ROOSE
Fredrick wit: 40

ROTHROCK
John, Mary 73

RULE,Margaret 18

RUSH,Barbara 118

RUSSELL
E.E. wit: 118

RYAN
Catharine 118

SCHAAL,Dorothy 2

SCHALLENBERGER
Mary 30

SCHLUP
Elizabeth 30

SCHNEBELLI
Jacob 148

SCHNEBLEY
Johannes Jacob 148

SCROFFE
Charles M. wit 118

SHAFER
Emanuel,Margaret 10

SHANK
Anna, John 12

SHIPLEY
Elizabeth, Martin James wit 116,118

SHROCK,Emma 30

SHROYER
Catharine 18

SIMONS,Lucinda 18

SNYDER
George exc 34

STAUFFER/STOUFFER
Ada, Anna,

Catharine,
Christina, Daniel,
David, Dora,
Elizabeth, Henry,
Jacob, John, Leah,
Magdaline, Mary,
Matthias, Nancy,
Noah, Salome,
Samuel, Sarah,
Susan, Susanna(h),
Veronica
3,6,12,24,28,48,96,
192,788

STEHMAN,Fronica 233

STEINER
Abraham,Ann,
Catharine,
Christian,
Elizabeth, Eva,
Hans, Jacob, John,
Magdalena 117,234

STEMEN,--,Mary 114

STERNER
Catharine,Mary
16,19,36

STOUT
Barbara, Elizabeth,
Isaac, J. Kennedy,
74

STOVER
Esther,Jacob 36

STRICKLER
Barbara 58
Samuel exc: 118

SUMMEY
Jacob, Margaret 122

THOMAS,John 244

THUT,Rachel 14

TOBIAS,--,Barbara

WAGNER
Anna 30
Elizabeth 120

WALTON
Moses,Reuben wit
58, 118

WARNER
Anna(Nancy) 60
John,Susannah 22

WELDY,Elizabeth 14

WELLENDORF
Dora Elnora 2

WENGER
Maria, Michael 122

WERTZ,Catharine 25

WHISLER/WISSLER?
Benjamin, Catharine
234

WITMER
Barbara, Benjamin,
Christian, John,
Mary 31,60

WURTZ,Katherina 470

ZEIGLER
Abraham, Christiana
30

ZIMMERMAN
Anna 122

ZIRKLE,John exc 118

ZUCK
Abraham, Anna,
Caroline, Christian,
Elizabeth, Esther,
George, Hannah,
Harry D., Israel,
Jacob, Johannes,
John, Joseph,
Lucinda, Margareda,
Margaret,Margaretha,
Mary, Mary Ann, Naomi,
Peter, Sarah, Susan,
Susannah
9,16,18,36,72,144

AKERMAN
Francelia 24

ARTHUR
Jane 28

BADGERO
Mary 16

BAKER
Nancy 6

BENTON
Adora, Almira, Alvira, Ann, Bernice Irene, Cecil,Charley, Clarabel(le), Clarence, Daniel H. Edgar (C), Elizabeth, Emmaline, Ernest Lucine, Ethel Mare, Eugene, Flora M., Geneava Pearl, George M., Gladys, Howard, Joanna, Joseph, Lewis, Mamie, Mark, Martha Elizabeth, Mary (A), (H), Nellie, Permilla, Rolland, Sally M., Samuel, Susan, Thomas C., Thomas H., 1,2,4,8,16,32

BEERS
Mrs. Ellen S 30

BLIVENS
Jonathan,Susan 32

BOUTELL
George 18

BOWLES
Margaret 61

BRUNO
Edna 6

BURGESS
Maryetta 62

BURSELL
Anna,James 449

CANTRELL
Albert J., Almeda Lucy, David R., Ellen S., Isaac, Hellen, Margaret (E), Minnie G A., Thomas (E.,) 15,30,60

CARMEN
Jacob,Margaret 61

CARPENTER
Ann 125
Geneava,Rex 2

CASSIDY
Ivah 6
Ona 12

CHALKER
Henry, Mary 26

CHAPEL
George S., Mary 22

CLARKE
Agnes 1824/4032

COLE
Abbie, Carrie Maud, Clarence Eugene, Clifton W., Edgar J., Edna, Em(m)eline, Frank, Franklin B., Fred (P), Fredie, Grace Opel, Hannah, Irene, Ivah, John, LauraEtta, Levi, Lucy A., Madaline, Mamie, Margaret, Mary I, Maude, Mildred, Ona, Ray (T)., Rose, Wilford R. 3,4,6,12,24,25

COLLINS
Ethel Mae 2

CONANT
Agnes, Amos, Anna, Benjamin, Bethiah, Betsey, Elizabeth, Erza, Hannah, Jedediah, John, Lot, Lydia, Martha, Mary, Millicent, Nathaniel, Richard, Roger, Thomas 57,63,114,126,228, 252,456,504,912, 1008,1824,2016,4032

COUSINS
Nellie 2

CRAWFORD
Lydia Elizabeth, Rena M., 20,23

CROWELL
John, Keziah, Mehitable 113

CULVER
Irene 6

DAVISON
Daniel,Margaret, Macolm of Dingwall, Martha,Nicholas 505,1019,2020,4040, 8080

DECKER
Calvin,Elizabeth, Rebecca 18

DeFIELD
Ilma 2

DeZESS
Claude 5

DODGE
George, Lewis W., Minnie G A 12,30

DWIGHT
Jane, Richard 18

EADS
Maude 12

ELDRIDGE
Keziah 113

ELLIS
Mary 18

ERSKINE
Elizabeth 127

FISK
Anna 252

FOSTER
Cornelia 62

? FULLER
Laura -- Sears 29

GARVEY
Marie/Mary,
Matthew 33

GATES
Deborah 24

GLEASON
Charlotte, Daius,
Elizabeth, Maria C.,
Martha A.,
MaryBelle,
Philander, Sarah
13,26

GREEN
Mary Ann 8

GULICK
N 14

HALSTEAD
Mildred 8

HATT
George,Hiram,Mary 8

HEIDEN
Jennie 6

HIATT/HYATT
Catharine,
Charlotte, Eva,
Frank, Hannah,
Hannah Marie, John
Ward, Lavina, Lucius,
Lydia Elizabeth,
Mary, William,
Zacharia (no h)
11,22,44

HODGES
Jane 4040

HOLMES
GC 14
Hazel 6

HORTON
Sarah 1825, 4033

HOWE
Harry 6

HULL
Hannah 225

JEFFERYS
Hellen 60

KENYON
Ilma, Lillian,
Manley 2

LAND
Charles,Sabrina 26

LAMB
Charles, Emmaline,
Lydia, Sabrina
16,26

LAUGHLIN
Margaret 229

LAW
Hugh, Orlo 6

LAWES
Mary 2018/2022

LOOMIS
Elnora, Lyman R. 24

LOW
Margaret, Susannah,
Thomas 2021

MANSFIELD
Andrew,Bethiah,
Elizabeth, Hannah,
Margaret,Robert,
457,913,1009,2018,
2022,4036, 4037

MARSHALL
Jane 62

MARTIN
Bernice Irene,
Clarence Joseph (Dr.),
Henry Ward Sr.,James
Leo, Jerry Lee 1

McGLAUGHIN
James, Margaret 60

McCOSLIN
Katharine 18

MEAD
Arthur,Jane, Lois,
Marvin 28

MINOR
Martha Elizabeth,
Stanton 2

NEAL
John,Mary 2018/2022

NEWELL
Millicent 253

ONYON
Fern, Gladys 4

PHILLIPS
Anna Jane 62

PITTENGER
Euphenia 20

PORTER
Alfred,Deborah,Edgar
A., Elnora,Francelia,
Lucy A., Marshall,
Victoria Ann,
24

RANDELL
Ilma 2
Marion, Permilla 16

REA
Victoria Ann, Wm.24

RIGGLE
Fred P., Maud A. 6

ROEDEL
A. (clergyman) 18

ROLSTON
Emma, Henry W., Katharine, Mary Hettie 18

ROOSTER
Madaline 18

RUDE/ROOD
Almeda Malone,Almeda Lucy, Alonzo O., Anna Jane, Betsey, Charles, Cornelia, Cynthia, Ezra, Jane, Lavina, Lucy, Maryetta, Moses, Sanuel, Sophronia, Zebulon 31,62,124

RUNYON
Jane 62

SARES/SEARS
Abner (Dr.& Jr.) Alden, Ansel, Dorothy, Ebenezer, Fred, Jedediah, Capt Joseph, Joshua, Laura, LauraEtta, Lois, Margaret E., Richard, Roland, Sarah, Silas, Thatcher, Z(ebulon?), Zachariah (& Lt) 7,14,28,56,112,224, 448,896

SCHREPFER
John C., Mary Belle

SHAFFER
Joseph, Leni LS. 30

SKINNER
Cora, Emma, Garland, Geneava, Joanna, Hannah, Jane, John, Mary A., Rebecca, William Brown 2,9,18

STORDALL
Ann 2

TILLMAN
Alice, Anna, Anna Marie, Arthur A., David, Euphenia, Hannah, Ida, John (& Wm.) Lena, Maria, Marietta, Mary A., Rena M., Sally (M) 5,10,20

TOBEY
Harriet,Lucinda 24

TOWER
Elizabeth, Frank 8

WALTON
Elizabeth, Rev. William 913,1826,2017,2018, 2022

WARD
John, Rebecca 18

WELCH
Benjamin, Emeline, Lucinda 12

WILLIAMS
Anna Marie 21

W(E)ISE
Joseph, Martha Marie 45

WISELY
Rose 6

WOOD
Francis,Mary 115

WRIGHT
Harry 6

YOUNG
Charles A., Elmer, George, Hazel, Henry LauraEtta 7

BEARDSLEE/lee
Abigail, Amos, Catharine,Daniel, Ichabod,Maria, Noah, Rebecca, Samuel,Sarah, William
13,26,52,104,208, 416,832,1664

BREARLEY
Jane 9

BROWN
Eunice 209

(BUZZARD?)
Catharine 51

FELTON
Catharine 59

GALPHIN
Sarah 53

GATES
Sophia 11

HALL
Abigail 105

HARVEY
Maria 1665

JACKSON
Rebecca 417

LINDERMAN
Catharine, Cornelius, Jacob, John, 58/59

LLOYD
Blanche May, Sophia, William 5,10,11

MACHAN
Catherine, Harry, Harry Joseph, Jane, Joseph 2,4,8,9

MACKLIN
Catharine 59

MARTIN
Catharine M.
Henry W. 1

McMILLAN
Catharine 15

McPHEE
Catharine, Donald, Mary Catharine 7,14,15

OSMUN
Catharine,Israel, Jennie Louise, John, Nelson Eugene, Mary/Polly,Wm.Nelson 3,6,12,24,48

SEELY
Ann 417

STAPLES
Catharine, Fanny, John 25

INDEX to FAMILY in FOREWORD

ALLI
Mohamed Sikander iv

BANGAY
Vivian iv

ELLS
Patricia v

GREENY
Alice, Mrs. Joseph v

MACHAN
Carolyn, Deborah, George, Harry (Joseph), Karen, Sharon, Shirley, Theresa, v

MALLEY
Mary Catharine (Mrs. William)v

McPHEE
Mary Catharine v

MIAH
Tara iv

MOON
Mrs.Eileen(Ernest) iv

NURSEY
Shirley,(Mrs.Robt) v

OSMUN
Alice, Eileen, Mary Catharine McPhee iv-v

PEDERSON
Deborah(Mrs.Lyle) iv

WISE
Theresa v

FREEDOM OF WORSHIP

Our forefathers born in Europe
And other lands far away,
Became victims of uprisings
Till they knew they could no longer stay.

Religious persecutions made many recoil
For establishing homes in Jesus Name,
So our forefathers came to American soil,
Freedom of worship was the reason they came.

The foundation was laid many years ago
For many generations to come,
Our lines have fallen in pleasant places
A goodly heritage is bestowed to each one.

Be true to the heritage given you,
And pray for this freedom to last,
There's not much hope for the future
To one who respects not the past.

For as tares and wheat grow together,
There's ever the false with the true,
There are always those who are bent to destroy
What our forefathers struggled to do.

Prayer is the handle by which miracles happen,
And faith in the knowledge of truth,
For the past, the present, and the future,
A strong foundation for growing up youth.

An obligation each has for the future
To keep the freedom in which we live,
Be true to the God of Heaven,
Be thankful for blessing he gives.

I'm thankful this nation was founded
On freedom to worship and pray,
As we give our allegiance to the God of Heaven
May he continue to keep it that way.

Edna Hochstetler

A DAVID MARTIN who is thought to be the son of CHRISTIAN MARTIN was born in Switzerland about the year 1691. He died in Earl Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania on the 10th of November 1784. He is buried in the Weaverland Cemetery outside of Blueball, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. There some of his descendants placed a stone to his memory.

David Martin arrived in America on the Ship Molly on the 30th of September 1727 with the spelling of Martin as Mardtin. Aboard the ship with him was a Jacob Marttin who could have been his brother.

David purchased 370 acres of land plus six percent for streams and roads from the heirs of William Penn at the cost of 57 pounds 7 shillings in the Blue Ball Area in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

He may have married first in Switzerland a Weaver girl since the Weaver boys also bought land for him some six years before he came to America. If so she may have died on the trip over since there is no evidence of her arriving with David. Some histories says he had three children before he came to America.

Since we do not speak or read the dialect we have no opportunity to check the records from that country and must go by the records researched by those historians who did read and write the dialect.

David married(probably second)BARBARA HERR daughter of Bishop HANS (thru ABRAHAM) HERR. She was born place unknown about 1702 and died in Earl Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania on the 8th of August 1742 perhaps in childbirth.

It is said that he married next ANNA GROFF who died in 1759. He then married ELIZABETH HERR MILLER who left him with a stepdaughter SUSANNAH MILLER who lived with him and cared for him thru out his lifetime.

For generations the fallacy has been carried that ANDREAS (ANDREW) MARTIN was the progenitor of the Martin family because of the small footstone found years ago saying AM 1759. This footstone may have been placed there for Anna Groff Martin, David's wife after Barbara Herr.

In 1976 we noted that the ANDREAS MARTIN who came to America on the ship Lesbie was not ANDREAS MARTIN but MARTIN ANDREAS who was shown on the list of Palantines from Mannheim and Zweibrucken. J Balledium was it's Captain when they arrived in port on the 7th of October 1749 with 450 passengers.

On the Pink Plaisance which arrived in port on the 21st of September 1732 we find a CHRISTIAN MARTIN age 63. The ship was from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, the same route as the Ship Molly. This may have well have been the father of David Martin since he was born in 1669 and would have been the right age. Letters to Ira Landis the historian at the Lancaster Mennonite Research Journal in 1976 shows that the historians had found the error shortly before we had noticed the discrepancy in the names. (Mennonite Research Journal xvi:1:10:Jan 1975)

In the will of CHRISTIAN MARTIN of Manor,said to be the brother of DAVID MARTIN and CREEK HENRY MARTIN, and an early minister. In his will dated the 30th of September 1758 names his heirs as CHRISTIAN, DAVID,JACOB,

HENRY, MAGDALENA, FRONICA, LISSY, PETY, BARBARA, CHRISTINA, and MARY. In the Mennonite Research Journal XVI:1:1975:1:10 it states that this family is as follows:

Children of Christian Martin: called Christian Martin of Manor

1 CHRISTIAN MARTIN d. 1792 married SUSANNAH MILLER nfr.

2 DAVID MARTIN 1724-1806 married BARBARA HERR d. 1785 married (2) GERTRAUT SENSENIG (Sensineys of America; Barton Sensening 1943 p 32) nfr.

3 JACOB MARTIN 1690-Oct 10, 1775 married BARBARA (?) 1700-1782 nfr

4 HENRY MARTIN nfr

5 MAGDALENA MARTIN d. 1763 married ANDREW KAUFFMAN who died 1762 the son of ANDREW and ELIZABETH (KNEISSLE) KAUFFMAN (A Genealogy & History of the Kauffman- Coffman Families of North America 1584-1937: Charles Fahs Kauffman Comp 1940) nfr

6 FRONICA MARTIN d. July 5, 1803 married ABRAHAM HERR June 25, 1700-September 1785 the son of ABRAHAM HERR of Manor (Genealogical Record of Rev.HANS HERR and his Direct Lineal Descendants: Theodore W Herr 1908) nfr

7 LISSY (BETSY) MARTIN married PHILIP FERTRICK (DIETRICK?)nfr

8 BARBARA MARTIN married Widower JOHN KAUFFMAN son of Pioneer ANDREW (KAUFFMAN Genealogy p 204)

9 CHRISTIANA MARTIN married JACOB BLAUSER (BLOSSER) (the footnote lists her as not being in the will but this is an error for it plainly lists Christina not spelled Christiana)

10 MARY MARTIN married ULRICH NEWCOMER son of JOHN (Lancaster Courthouse Deed U:1:526) Biographical Annals of Lancaster County (Beers 1903 p1123)

The will was probated on the 10th of May 1759.

We included this will since we also have a Blosser connection.

WILL OF DAVID MARTIN

DAVID MARTIN DEC'D) IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN

The twenty seventh day of December anno 1775 I David Martin of Earl Township Lancaster County in the province of Pennsylvania being of good understanding do write as my last will and testament viz; First it is my will that all my just debts shall be paid(.) Further it is my will and for as much as all my children have received something as appears by the receipts in my

book therefore such of them shall recieve so much out of that which is outstanding belonging to my estate as with what is mentioned in the receipt will amounts to two hundred pounds in money or money worth and if it should not come to so much then each of them shall abate thereof but if it should amount to more than the remainder shall be equally divided and whereas my stepdaughter SUSANNA remained with me until the time of her marriage therefore she shall also be an heir but shall not receive any wages and as she has received the smallest portion therefore she shall receive her share first out of what is outstanding so as the same shall come in(.) Further it is my will that none of my children shall have right or power to demand any interest of my estate and further I bequeath unto my ELDEST SON CHRISTIAN MARTIN five pounds in money which he has already received of me extraordinary for his second share and as not more and my two sons DAVID MARTIN and GEORGE MARTIN shall be my executors and I declare this to be my last will and testament(.)

DAVID MARTIN

Henry Weaver Christian Weaver

LANCASTER COUNTY SS: on the fourth day of December Anno Domini 1784 before me the subscriber personally HENRY WEAVER and CHRISTIAN WEAVER the two subscribing witnesses to (the) written will and on their solemn affirmation did declare and say that they were present and saw and heard David Martin the testator therein named sign(,) seal(,) publish(,) pronounce and declare the within writing as and for his last will and testament and that at the doing therof he was of sound and well disposing mind(,)memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge,observation, and belief(.)

JAMES JACKS REGr

BE IT REMEMBERED THAT ON FOURTH DAY OF DECEMBER ANNO DOMINI 1784 the last will and testament of DAVID MARTIN late of Earl township deceased was proved in due form of law and letters testamentary thereon were granted to DAVID MARTIN and GEORGE MARTIN the executors therein named they having first been duly qualified well and truly to administer the estate of the said deceased and especially to exhibit a true and perfect inventory thereof into the registers office at Lancaster within one month from the date hereto render a just and true account of their administration on said estate within one year or when thereunto lawfully required given under the seal of said office SS:

JAMES JONES REGr

JAMES JACKS REGr

==========

The Children of David Martin:

1 CHRISTIAN MARTIN was born about 1731 and died in October 1804 nfr

2 DAVID MARTIN was born on the 23rd of March 1733 and died on the 23rd of April 1819. He married SUSANNAH daughter of MARCUS GROFF thru HANS of Groffdale (Mennonite Research Journal XIV:3:29) nfr

3 JACOB MARTIN was born in the month of July 1734 and it is said that he went to Virginia nfr

4 BARBARA MARTIN was born on the 23rd of December 1736 and married JOHN BAUGHMAN, son of HENRY BAUGHMAN (Bowman) nfr

5 MARTIN MARTIN, the twin of Barbara, was born on the 23rd of December 1736 and married BARBARA ---- nfr

6 JOHN MARTIN was born on the 3rd of February 1738 nfr

7 ELIZABETH MARTIN was born in the month of October 1739 and married JOHN BOWMAN. nfr

8 BISHOP HENRY MARTIN was born on the 21st of June 1741 and died on the 27th of April 1825. He married first: ANNA BURKHART;second: MARY FRANKFORT and third: ELIZABETH HOFFMAN nfr

9 GEORGE MARTIN was born on the 8th of August 1742 and died on the 4th of April 1829. He married first: ELIZABETH MILLER who died in 1801 and second: BARBARA --- who died in 1815 (The Martin Ancestory, Isaac W. Martin) nfr

Children of ANNA GROFF:

10 SAMUEL MARTIN was born in the year 1746 and died in 1825 nfr

11 MICHAEL MARTIN was born on the 2nd of October 1747 and died in 1831. He married BARBARA GROFF daughter of MARCUS thru HANS of Groffdale nfr

\+ 12 ABRAHAM MARTIN 1749-1815

WILL OF ABRAHAM MARTIN

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN: I, Abraham Martin of Brecknock Township, in the county of Lancaster and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, yeoman, being sick of body but of sound and disposing mind, memory, and understanding, Blefsed by allmighty God for the same, Do hereby make and declare, my last will and testament in man Per following: Vis IMPRIMIS I recommend my soul to God and my body I commit to the earth to be decently intered at the discretion of my executors herin after named, in humble hopes of a Glorious resurection and hapy (sic) admifsion into the Regions of Bliss, and immortality in and through the marrets (sic) and mediation of our Blissed (sic) Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and as for my worldly Estate I give and bequeath the same as follows Viz:

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife MARY during her life time, or as long as she shall remain my widow, yearly and every year ten bushels of good wheat, ten bushels of shelld Corn, to be take to the mill, and delivered to her house again, one fat hog, to weigh about one hundred and fifty pounds of good beef, ten pounds hakled flax and ten pounds of tow*, and to live with my son ABRAHAM in the same house, I now live in, and if my said wife cannot live with my son ABRAHAM in the same house then it is my will that a room joining my house shall be erected for her or a house seperate, near my dwelling house sufficient for her to live in an(d) also fire wood to be delivered to her house, and cut small for present use, and carried into her house she shall have the choice of one of my cows which said cow shall be fed summer and winter, by my son ABRAHAM and run with his cows and be fed the same, like his own cows she shall also have four pounds of good wool, as also one bushel of coars salt and half a bushel of five dido the choice of two of my beds, as also sheetings for changeing she shall also have my houce (sic) clock, in short every article that my wife would wish to retain to her self or every article I may die possessed off (sic) she shall be at liberty to retain, to herself, during her life time namely household furniture she shall also have fifty pounds of the first money that may come to hand to be paid to her by my executors(.) Item the ten bushels of wheat, ten bushels of corn, one fat hog to wheigh(sic) not under one hundred and fifty pounds, fifty pounds of good beef, ten pounds of hakled flax, ten pounds of tow(,) four pounds of good wool, one bushel of coars salt, half a bushel of fine dido*, all these last mentioned articles, and bequeathes shall be given to my wife MARY, yearly and every year by my son ABRAHAM and which said bequeathes, shall be deducted off of the yearly payments at market prices(.) Item it is my will that the house that shall be build (sic) for my wife MARY shall be sufficient for her to live in conveniently and what my son ABRAHAM shall haul, and do to the same house in other work he shall do that without any recompense for the same but all other charges as shingles, nails, smith work, mason work, shall be paid out of my estate, to funish said house(.) Item I give and devise unto my son ABRAHAM, my Blanation (sic)whereas I live at present for fifteen hundred and Eighty four pounds reserving to my estate about ten acres, at the upper end of my blantation(sic) between lands of GEORGE HABACH, HENRY WOOLD, SAMUEL MARTIN, and the Blantation(sic) intended for my son ABRAHAM, which said ten acres shall be sold by my executors after my decease, and the money arrising (sic) from the said sale shall be distributed as shall be hereafter mentioned(.) Item and Whereas my two sons DAVID and JACOB have received from me in my life time each of them two hundred pounds in money and several other articles as horses, put down in a book at a moderate valuation it is my will that two hundred pounds in money shall likewise be deducted from the fifteen hundred and Eighty four pounds to make him equal with my two other sons(.) And whereas he the said ABRAHAM has been with me since his twenty second year of his age for which said time I am willing to allow him yearly and every year Eighteen pounds(.) And whereas, my said son ABRAHAM must have horses, gears, and wagon and other farmer uttensils (sic) it is my will that he shall have my horse and gears (,) my black mare and gears, my waggon, bed, and for(sic) double tree one plough one harrow all my smith tools for the above mentioned articles he shall allow ninety five pounds five shillings, he shall likewise have the priv-eliege (sic) to choose what cows, or other cattle he shall want and other things, which he shall at a moderate valuation untill it shall amount, to his wages of Eighteen pounds yearly from his twenty second year. Item and if he should want more articles he may choose as many other articles as moderate valuation, to make him equal with his brothers, Item it is my will that the said my son ABRAHAM shall give to bonds to my executors of yearly payments of

fifty pounds, what shall remain unpaid after his two hundred pounds is deducted(.) Item it is my will that as soon as can conveniently be done, my executors, shall make my two daughters equal with the rest(.) Item it is my will that all my children shall have share, and share alike, with what I have paid them in my lifetime and after they are equal, they shall in succession have early payments what comes due, and what shall be collected, at sale or distribution VIZ: DAVID, BARBARA wife of SAMUEL GOOD, MART wife of JOHN SOLLENBERGER, JACOB, and ABRAHAM, Item it is my will that if any of my children die without issue then it is my will that such deceased shall be equally divided to and amongst the rest of my children and further it is my will, that my wife shall have liberty to the celler to have it in and to her use as well as my son Abraham as also on the loft and in the kitchen and as the fire place about the one fourth part of the garden but to be at her choice where to take it the dung to be put to the garden or into the garden for her, and to have the priviledge(sic) to all kinds of fruit what she shall want to her use, about the one fourth part of cider my son ABRAHAM shall make yearly if there shall be eblee, (sic) and if my said wife should get weekly and not able to manage her affairs then and in such date my son Abraham must tent(sic) her as becomes a child and finally I do hereby nominate and appoint my trusty sons DAVID MARTIN and JACOB MARTIN of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby revoke and declare null and void all former wills and testaments, by me made declaring this and no other to be and contain my last will and testament with full power to give and execute lawful deed or deeds as well as if I had made or gave it myself in witness where of I have hereto set my hand and seal the 27th day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and twelve. (1812)

ABRAHAM MARTIN

signed sealed published and declared by the above named ABRAHAM MARTIN SR to be his last will and testament in the presence of us, who have hereonto subscribed our names in the presence of testator " the words for the above mentioned articles he shall allow ninety five pounds five shillings"

SAMUEL MARTIN, and DANIEL HAHN
Lancaster County:SS On the 29th day of July AD 1815 before me the subscriber personally appeared SAMUEL MARTIN and DANIEL HAHN who being duly affirmed according to law did declare and say that they were present and saw ABRAHAM MARTIN sign his name and pronounce and declare this to be his last will and testament and that doing thereof he was of sound and well disposing mind memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge observation and belief

WILLIAM BAUSMAN REGr

Be it remembered that on the 29th day of July AD 1815 the last will and testament of ABRAHAM MARTIN deceased was proved in due form of law and letters testementary whereon was granted to DAVID MARTIN and JACOB MARTIN the executors therein named they having first been duly qualified well and truly to administer the estate of the said deceased especially to exhibit a true and perfect inventory within one month and to render a true and just account of their executorship on said estate within one year or then whereto

lawfully required given under the seal of said office

WILLIAM BAUSMAN Register

==========

*tow: in heckling, flax or hemp fibers in sufficient quantity for spinning a yarn 160 fathoms long. * dido: a large bull hide; leather

A2 ABRAHAM MARTIN (David) was born in East Earl Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania on the 28th of June 1749 and died in Brecknock Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania about the 29th of July 1815.

He married place and date unknown MARY OBERHOLTZER.

Where they are buried is not known at this time and nothing is known of her and her family at the moment.

Children:

1 ABRAHAM MARTIN married Elizabeth BAUMAN nfr

\+ 2 DAVID MARTIN 1771-1854

3 JACOB MARTIN married ESTHER NEISCHWANGER nfr

4 BARBARA MARTIN married SAMUEL GOOD nfr

5 MART(ha?) married JOHN SOLLENBERGER (see Addenda)

References: A Record of that Branch of the Bowman, Martin, Brubacher and Allgeir families in which Henry B Bowman is a descandant:privately printed 1920/1 in the possession of Henry Ward Martin Jr: 1790 Federal Census of Brecknock Twp showing 2 free white males 16 years and upwards; 2 free white males under 16; 3 free white females including heads of family. Mennonite Research Journal 1:1: April 1960: Ezra Eby's Biography of Waterloo, Ontario 1895; Will of Abraham Martin Lancaster County, Pa. court house; Land records Lancaster County, Pa. court house.

A2-2 DAVID MARTIN (Abraham, David) was born probably Earl Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania on the 16th of March 1771. He died in Victoria County, Waterloo, in the Province of Ontario, Canada on the 6th of September 1854.

He married place unknown on the 4th of May 1794 MARIA GUTH the daughter of CHRISTIAN GUTH/GOOD. She was born in East Earl Township, Lancaster County, Pa on the 26th of January 1775 and died in Waterloo on the 5th of July 1820 a few short weeks after their arrival there. She died of inflammation of the bowels.

On June the 13th 1824 David married second CATHARINE daughter of SAMUEL GUTH, a brother of Christian's. Grandsons of Pioneer Peter Guth thru CHRISTIAN (d. 13 Aug 1757) (MRJ 1:1:11/12)

Catharine was born on the 11th of November 1777 and died on the 14th of November 1848. There were no children of the second marriage.

They are all buried in the Martin Meetinghouse cemetery outside of Waterloo Ontario.

Family tradition says that after the death of his father Abraham Martin, David rode a horse to Waterloo and there he traded it for a piece of land. Then he walked back to Lancaster County, Pa where he loaded his large family into a conestego wagon and took them to Waterloo where he settled on lot 65 in the German Company's tract in that township on the 6th of June 1820

The same farm was in the possession of his grandson Jacob Martin in the year 1920 and is situated between Conestoga and Lexington, west of the Grand River.

Children:

\+ 1 ABRAHAM G.MARTIN born 24th February 1795

2 BARBARA MARTIN born the 27th of October 1796 and died there on the 4th of November 1796.

3 CHRISTIAN G.MARTIN born on the 23rd of December 1797 married place unknown on the 5th of January 1825 ANNA d/o PETER and ELIZABETH (SPRIGEL) BAUMANN. She was born on the 18th of October 1794 and died on the 2nd of June 1861. They had 8 children. nfr

4 JOSEPH G.MARTIN born the 13 May 1800 and died on the 14th of March 1868 married on the 12th of May 1835 ELIZABETH GINGERICH who was first married to JOSEPH BURKHARD and had two sons JOHN and PETER BURKHARD. She was the daughter of JOHN and ANNA (HARKMAN) GINGERICH and born on the 7th of April 1809 and died on the 14th of July 1851. JOSEPH MARTIN then married CATHARINE BOEHLER. There were 5 children of the 1st marriage and none from the 2nd. nfr.

5 DAVID G.MARTIN born the 13th of March 1802 and died on the 30th of June 1831 married MARIA d/o DAVID MARTIN a second cousin of his father's She was born on the 3rd of April 1802 and died on the 5th of June 1834. They had 3 ch nfr

6 ESTHER MARTIN born the 20th of June 1804 died the 19th of January 1869 unmarried nfr

7 MARIA MARTIN born the 27th of August 1806 died the 22nd of December 1858. unmarried and void of reason and helpless.

8 CATHARINE MARTIN born the 27th of August 1806 died in the month of January 1895 married on the 24th of July 1827 Deacon JOHN s/o JOHN and EVA (WEBER) BRUBACHER. 13 ch nfr

9 JACOB G.MARTIN born the 22nd of March 1811 died the 10th of April 1889 married on the 14th of April 1835 ESTHER d/o HENRY and MARIA (MOSSER) BAUMANN. She was born in Lancaster Co. Pa on the 17th of April 1817. Her parents went to Canada in 1825. Jacob and Esther had 13 children.

10 ELIZABETH MARTIN born the 22nd of March 1811 a twin of Jacob G Martin died on the 17th of December 1834 unmarried nfr

11 MAGDALENA MARTIN born the 25th of April 1813 died the 26th of September 1871 married ABRAHAM BRUBACHER s/o ABRAHAM BRUBACHER. They had one adopted son HENRY METZGER. nfr

12 PETER G.MARTIN born the 19th of January 1816 and married on the 13th of October 1822 MARIA d/o HENRY and MARIA (MOSSER) BAUMANN. She was born on the 13th of October 1822 and died on the 25th of March 1889. They had 11 ch

13 JOHN G.MARTIN born the 28th of May 1819 died in the month of November 1834 unmarried nfr

All the children were born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Reference: Eby's Biographical History of Waterloo 1895.

A2(b)-2-1 ABRAHAM G. MARTIN (David, Abraham, David) was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania on the 24th of February 1795. He died in Waterloo Township, Victoria County, Ontario, Canada on the 5th of May 1872.

On the 16th of March 1828 he married in Canada VERONICA(known as Fronica) BOSIGER daughter of CHRISTIAN and ELIZABETH (STEINER) BOSIGER spelled Bosiger/Boesicker/Baysinger /Basinger etc.

They were farmers and practiced the Mennonite faith (1851 census of Waterloo twp., Victoria County, Ontario Dist 3 pg 163 line 8)

CHRISTIAN BOSIGER was the son of JOHN and MARY (LUGBIEHL) BOSIGER. They lived near the village of Basil, within 20 miles of the Swiss border when the warring armies came near their home. They fled during the night leaving all their possessions behind them and sought safety in Switzerland. In April 1822 they left their home and did not arrive in Pennsylvania until August of that year.

In 1825 Veronica(Bosiger)Martin came to Canada and the rest of the Bosiger/Boesinger/Baysinger families later settled in Ohio. Some of her sisters married Giegers and Steiners.(Henry Bowman 1920)

ELIZABETH STEINER's parents were JOHN and VERONICA (HABEKER) STEINER. Nothing more is known than this. nfr

Veronica (Bosiger) Martin was born in the Village of Basil 20 miles from the Swiss border in Alsace Lorain which was in that part that often becomes Germany. At the time of her birth it was then France. She was born during the Napoleonic Wars on the 24th of November 1802 and died in Waterloo Township on the 9th of February 1875. They are both buried in the Martin Meeting House Cemetery outside of Waterloo.

A story must be told of our visit to the Meetinghouse in the year 1973.

The snow was deep and Ward said he would not get out of the car with Cam (aged 13 years) and I. The stones in a Mennonite cemetery are mostly in German and all look exactly alike.

After tramping thru the snow,row by row,Cam got out of the car and as tho drawn to the spot, he walked right to the graves of David Martin and his two wives who rest on each side of him. And not far away is Abraham and Veronica (Bosiger) Martin.

Children:

\+ 1 DAVID B. MARTIN born 13th of February 1829

2 CHRISTIAN B.MARTIN twin brother of David died the 16th of May 1845 nfr

3 JACOB B. MARTIN born 12th of December 1829 died the 3rd of February 1831 nfr

4 ELIZABETH B. MARTIN born the 29th of January 1832 died the 9th of

October 1832 nfr

5 MARIA B. MARTIN born the 13th of October 1833 died in 1898. She never married and lived at home with her parents. nfr

6 JOHN B. MARTIN born the 6th of October 1833 died in 1911. He married LEAH GEIGER of Wilmot Center. She was born the 11th of November 1843 and died the 27th of September 1888.

They lived on his father's homestead and he owned a cider mill which he operated for a long time.

Their children:

i VERONICA MARTIN born the 30th of May 1866. She was crippled and made her home with her brothers and sisters. nfr

ii ELIZABETH MARTIN born the 26th of September 1867. She married CHRISTIAN P. MARTIN the son of PETER MARTIN. They lived on a farm just west of her father. She died in 1909. Christian married 2nd: MARIA FREY and 3rd: HANNAH SHANTZ.

Children:

ISAIAH MARTIN who married PRECEDA daughter of JOSIAH EBY;nfr

VERONICA MARTIN who married ELEM son of DANIEL WEBER; nfr

JOHN MARTIN who married SUSANNAH daughter of ELIAS BRUBACHER;nfr

PETER MARTIN a twin of JOHN who never married; nfr

SUSANNAH MARTIN who married ELO son of JACOB SNYDER;nfr

TOBIAS MARTIN who never married. nfr

iii CATHERINE MARTIN born the 11th of January 1869 died the 17th of February 1889. nfr

iv MARY MARTIN born the 21st of September 1870. She married JACOB the son of JOSEPH B. MARTIN. It was their son JACOB MARTIN who occupied the family homestead and it was passed down to his son JOSEPH B. MARTIN.

Their 4 children were:

JOHN and VERONICA MARTIN (twins) both died; nfr

CATHERINE and LYDIA (twins) nfr

v DANIEL MARTIN born 2nd of February 1873. He married REBECCA daughter of MENNO LICHTY. They lived Northwest of Floradale.

Their children were: EPHRAIM; MELINDA; and MARTHA MARTIN. nfr

vi ISAAC MARTIN born the 7th of February 1875 married LYDIA daughter

of DANIEL WEBER. They lived on the farm of his father and in 1917 Isaac fell from a load of wood and broke his spine. He died in a few days.

Their children:

FRANKLIN; SALOME who died in 1918 and NANCY MARTIN nfr.

vii JOHN MARTIN born the 3rd of April 1877. He was not married in 1920 and made his home with his brother ISAAC MARTIN. nfr

7 VERONICA B. MARTIN born the 24th of August 1837 died the 26th of February 1843

8 ABRAHAM B. MARTIN born the 13th of February 1841 and on the 4th of October 1868 he married SUSANNAH the daughter of GEORGE and MAGDELENA (WAGNER) ALLGEIER. She was born the 6th of March 1847 and died the 20th of May 1888. He married 2nd: SUSANNAH the daughter of DAVID GINGERICH and the widow of JOHN KRAEMER.

Abraham learned his trade in the woollen mill in Hawkesville with John W. Brubacker and later his sons Jacob and Henry went to St. Jacobs where he worked for them too. After some time Henry Martin moved to Chiopee(?) and Abraham and his family went with him. Later still, Henry M. Brubacher and he went to Baden where the former started a woolen mill. Here he worked until he retired in 1918 and then they moved to Elmira.

10 children of the first marriage:

i JUDITH MARTIN born the 27th of June 1869 died in 1898. She married REV. HENRY BAUMAN. They lived several miles southeast of Elmira. He then married LOVINA STECKLEY.

Children by 1st wife:

SUSANNAH BAUMAN; LOUISA BAUMAN who married EZRA son of NATHANIEL MARTIN; MARTIN BAUMAN who married REBECCA daughter of ELIAS MARTIN; IDA BAUMAN who died;

Children by 2nd wife:

AMOS BAUMAN died; URIAS BAUMAN; ANNA BAUMAN; EPHRAIM BAUMAN; HENRY BAUMAN; LOVINA BAUMAN who died; SELINA BAUMAN; and NOAH BAUMAN. nfr.

ii MARY ANN MARTIN born the 9th of March 1871 suffered from an attack of measles which affected her brain. nfr

iii LEAH MARTIN born the 7th of December 1872 married NOAH son of DAVID M. BRUBACHER whose first wife was SUANNAH daughter of MOSES BRUBACHER.

Her children: SUSANNAH, ABRAHAM, NORA, ELMA and ROY BRUBACHER. nfr

iv AMOS MARTIN born the 20th of September 1874. He married

ELIZABETH daughter of REV. DANIEL M. BRUBACHER. he died in 1918.

Their children:

DAVID, SUSANNAH, LOVINA, REBECCA, EZRA, DANIEL, BETSY, ABRAHAM who died, and AMOS MARTIN.nfr

v EZRA MARTIN born the 11th of September 1876. He married JUDITH daughter of AUGUST SAUDER.

Their children: ABRAHAM, MENNO, OWEN and BETTY (twins), JUDITH and PHILIP MARTIN. nfr

vi MAGDELENA MARTIN not married in 1920 lived with her parents.nfr

vii SUSANNAH MARTIN also not married in 1920 lived with her parents. nfr

viii ABRAHAM MARTIN born the 13th of July 1882 married CATHERINE daughter of JOSHUA and ANNA (FREY) BOWMAN. He was a carpenter and they lived east of Heidelburg. nfr

Their children:

SUSANNAH, JEREMIAH and ANNIE MARTIN. nfr

ix AARON MARTIN born the 2nd of June 1885. He married OLGA HERTZOG of Detroit. A miller by trade, he worked in machine shops around Detroit. They last lived in Windsor (1920)

Their children:

EDWARD ERNEST and GEORGE HENRY MARTIN nfr

x VERONICA MARTIN born the 15th of May 1888 she died the 24th June 1888. nfr

Children of his second marriage:

xi ANGELINE MARTIN born the 13th of August 1892. unmarried 1920 nfr

xii ISRAEL MARTIN born the 20th of March 1895. Drafted, he served in the CEF in England. Unmarried 1920. nfr

9 MAGDELENA MARTIN born the 9th of August 1843. She married LEVI B. BOWMAN the widower of her sister BARBARA MARTIN. There were no children. nfr.

10 ESTHER B. MARTIN born the 9th of June 1846 died the 15th of August 1848. nfr

11 BARBARA B. MARTIN born the 3rd of December 1848. She died on the 15th of October 1906. She was the wife of LEVI B. the son of LEVI and MAGDELENA (BURKHART) BOWMAN.

Their children:

ABRAHAM,SOLOMON who died, MARTIN, DANIEL, LEVI, LEAH who died, ELIZABETH and SIMEON BOWMAN. nfr.

All of Abraham G.Martin children are assumed to be born in Waterloo Townmship, Victoria County, Ontario.

References: Ezra Eby's Biographical History of Waterloo; 1895; 1851 census for Victoria Township, Waterloo Township.; A Record of that Branch of the Bowman, Martin, Brubacher and Allegeir Families of which Henry B Bowman is a descendant privately printed ca 1920 in our possession.

A2(b)-2-1-1 DAVID B. MARTIN (Abraham G.,David, Abraham, David) was born in Victoria County, Waterloo Township, Ontario, Canada on the 13th of February 1829. In all census he is listed as being born in 1827 instead of 1829. He died in Elkhart County, Harrison Township, Indiana on the 19th of June 1902 (dc) and is buried in the Yellow Creek Burying Grounds on CR 11.

He married in Elkhart County, Indiana on the 23rd of September 1862 (mc) ELIZABETH daughter of HENRY and CATHARINE (WENGER?) EYMAN. Elizabeth Eyman was born in Butzbach, Bavaria,Germany on the 21st of April 1839 and died in Harrison Township, Elkhart County, Indiana on the 7th of June 1884. She is also buried in the Yellow Creek Burying Grounds.

A farmer,David Martin came to Elkhart County sometime after 1851 when he appears at home with his father and mother.(1851 census of Waterloo, Victoria Co. Ontario p163;line 8)

Their faith was Mennonite and Elizabeth Martin's funeral was preached by her brother in law Jacob Hahn. (Herald of Truth)

Children:

1 MARY A MARTIN born on the 18th of June 1863 and died in the year 1942. She never married and tho blind she did beautiful quilt work.

2 KATHERINE MARTIN born in the month of December 1866 she died on the 19th of May 1905 (dc) She never married.

\+ 3 AARON MARTIN born the 23rd of July 1869

4 CAROLINE MARTIN born in the month of December 1871 and died in the year 1936 of consumption. She never married.

5 SALOME MARTIN born in the month of December 1875 and died in 1951. She never married. She had worked for a banker named Frank Sage during her younger days.

6 ELLA MARTIN born on the 16th of May 1879 and died in 1956. A

school teacher she never married.

7 ELMER D. MARTIN was born on the 13th of March 1882(bc) and died in 1955. A railroad worker,he never married.

All the children were born in Harrison Township, Elkhart County, Indiana. They are all buried in the Brick Yellow Creek Mennonite Church Cemetery on CR 11 and CR 38 in Harrison Township, Elkhart County, Indiana.

The story is told that Elizabeth(Eyman)Martin,on her death bed,asked the family to stay together. They took it to mean that none of them should ever marry. Aaron was the only one of the seven children to marry.

Aunt Ella and Aunt Salome reminded us of the two old aunts in Arsenic and Old Lace. Ella wore high collars and Salome had a dry wit. Uncle Elmer was a stoggy old gentleman that drove an old black car.

They owned a farm outside of Bristol, Indiana where they found Aunt Ella lying over the bed with her coat on. (farm was acrossed Mich.border)

And tho Aunt Kate, Aunt Caroline and Aunt Mary were dead by the time I came into the family (1946) it was a privilege to know Aunt Ella, Aunt Salome and Uncle Elmer. The old victorola that we now own with all the old 78's from back in the early 1900's came to us thru Aunt Ella.

When H. W. Martin Jr. was young and living with his grandparents, he would go to visit his grand old Aunts and Uncle Elmer. While there, of course he worked for them.

One evening Aunt Mary, who was almost blind, was peeling the potatoes. She accidently picked up a bar of soap and added that to the peeled potatoes. Uncle Elmer was livid.

Junior (H. W. Jr.) was allowed to play the Victorola but he had to brush each and every record before hand. The records are unmarked today (1986)

Aunt Mary did the most beautiful quilting, with the tiniest stiches one could ever imagine! They are all sorely missed.

HENRY EYMAN was born (place unknown) on the 2nd of July 1797 but probably in Butzbach, Bavaria and died in Kent County, Gaines Township, Michigan on the 6th of September 1875 age 78 years, 2 months, 4 days. (Herald of Truth 1875:12:175) He is buried in the S W Caledonia burying grounds (Holy Corners Cemetery outside of Grand Rapids. (dc)1879:1:197

He married somewhere in Germany before 1827 CATHARINE,whose maiden name was probably WENGER*. She was born in Germany on the 15th of October 1801 and died in Elkhart County,Indiana on the 19th of February 1872 age 70 years, 4 months, 4 days (Herald of Truth 1872:9:47)and is buried in the Yellow Creek burying grounds on CR 11 in Harrison Township.

They came to America before 1850 and settled in Virginia first. By 1850 they had moved to Wayne County, Baughman Township, Ohio (1850 census).

Their children and grandchildren were:

i: HENRY EYMAN the son of Henry and Catharine (Wenger?) Eyman was born in Germany on the 4th of December 1826/8 and died in Kent County,Michigan on the 26th of March 1905 (dc)at the age of 77 years,3 months,22 days.

He married 1st: ANNA WENGER who was born on the 30th of May 1833 Lancaster Co. Pa. she died on the 13th of March 1865 age 31 years,10 months,16 days leaving her husband and five children. (Herald of Truth 1865 2:31) She is buried in the S. W Caledonia burying grounds in Kent County,Michigan along with Henry and his 2nd wife RACHEL(THUT) BLOSSER. They were married in Elkhart County, Indiana in September 1885 (mc).

She was the daughter of Bishop JOHN THUT and born in Holmes County,Ohio.the 11th of June 1838 and died the 16th of April 1916 at the age 77 years,10 months,5 days. (Herald of Truth 1916:9:127)

She had married first:TOBIAS BLOSSER. Their children were WILLIAM BLOSSER of Alberta; J. R. BLOSSER OF Denver, Colorado, MRS. SARAH GOOD of Boise, Idaho; MRS. BARBARA STEINER of Fort Wayne,Indiana; and MRS. SALOME GOOD of Dutton (?) (see Kagy Relationship)

ii: CHRISTIAN EYMAN was born in 1826/27 nfr

iii: JACOB B. EYMAN was born the 12th of October 1830 in Bavaria,Germany, he died the 20th of May age 70 years, 7 months, 8 days in Mahoning County, Ohio of Kidney trouble. (Herald of Truth 1901 38:12:191) At the time of his death he left his wife, 3 daughters, and one grandson. He had been a deacon for many years.

He married 1st: MARY ANN (ALLEMAN) in Elkhart County, Indiana on the 8th of March 1863. She was from Wayne County, Ohio. Three daughters and one who died young were born to them.

MARY ANN (ALLEMAN) EYMAN was born on the 30th of April 1842 and died in Elkhart County, Indiana on the 1st of January 1871.(t.s) She and one child CATHARINE EYMAN who died on the 30th of August 1865 age 6 months 4 days are both buried in the Yellow Creek burying grounds on CR 11.

They also had one known daughter SALOME EYMAN born in Elkhart County, Indiana on the 19th of May 1869 and died (place unknown) on the 20th of April 1948 at the age of 78 years 11 months 11 days. She married in Mahoning County, Ohio on the 11th of December 1894 DANIEL WEAVER who died on the 5th of June 1934 at the age of 62. They had no children. She married second MANASS ZIELER. (Weaver Genealogy by Ezra N. Stauffer p 16)

He married second ANNA METZLER of New Springfield, Mahoning County,

Ohio on 7th of September 1880. They had one daughter. (Herald of Truth 1901:38:12:pg191) He is buried in the Midway Cemetery outside Columbiana,Ohio.

iv: ANNA EYMAN was born in Germany on the 12th of August 1832 and married in Elkhart County, Indiana on the 19th of March 1867 JACOB HAHN.(mc) She died in Clarence Center, Erie County, New York on the 21st of February 1888 at the age of 53 years 6 months 9 days. (Herald of Truth v:25:6:Mar 15,1888)) and is buried in the Good Mennonite Cemetery, Clarence Center, Erie County, New York.

JACOB HAHN was born in Kaiserslautern, Bavaria, Germany on the 1st of April 1839 and came to America at the age of 13 years old. He was a Mennonite preacher and died at Denbigh, Virginia on the 2nd of August 1929 age 87 years 4 months 1 day (Herald of Truth v:19:1926:p479)) and is buried in the Warwick Cemetery in New Port News, Virginia.

Their children were:

a: SARAH HAHN who married MAHLON LAPP a Mennonite Missionary to India nfr

b: JACOB HAHN nfr

c: DANIEL E. HAHN nfr

d: EMANUEL HAHN.nfr

e: son who died in 1897. nfr

Jacob Hahn married 2nd:on the 28th of February 1889 ANNA MOYER of Vineland, Ontario who survived him. (Herald of Truth 19:1926:p479)

* The death certificate at Kent County, Michigan for Henry Eyman (Jr.) listed his mother as Anna Wenger. It is altogether possible that his mother's name was Catharine Anna Wenger. She was found in the 1850 census of Wayne County, Ohio and is known by the name Catharine instead of Anna.

A2(b)-2-1-1-3 AARON MARTIN (David B., Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born in Elkhart County, Harrison Township, between Cabin Hill and CR 9 on 119 on the 23rd of July 1869. He died on the 15th of August 1951 and is buried in the Brick Yellow Creek Mennonite Church Cemetery.

He married in Elkhart County, Indiana on the 17th of September 1898 (mc)AMANDA BASHOR daughter of JOHN and SUSANNA(h)(MILLER) BASHOR(e). (see Bashore/Miller families.)

She was born in Polk Township, Marshall County, Indiana on the 25th

of November 1873, and raised by her sister HETTIE (BASHOR) BAINTER,after the death of her mother.

She died on the 28th of August 1943. She developed an ulcer on her leg from a hot water bottle, and had a leg amputated from diabetes and died a short time later.

Aaron Martin was a farmer and blind from the age of 26 years. A true shot, he would be the neighborhood shot at hog killing time.

One day when trying to sight his gun, he found his aim was not true anymore. He was said to have had deteriation of the retina.

Tho his sight never was right again, he could walk thru the fields by himself and it is said that he would wrap his feet around the corn stalks to feel his way. He could feel his change and know if it was accurate.

Children:

\+ 1 JOSEPH LaVERN MARTIN born the 13th of January 1900 (bc)

\+ 2 ELSIE MARTIN was born in Nappanee Township, Elkhart County, Indiana on the 1st of June 1901(bc) and died in Harrison Township Elkhart County, Indiana on the 5th of October 1918 (dc) and is also buried with her parents. She never married and is buried in the Brick Yellow Creek Mennonite Church Cemetery (t.s) nfr.

\+ 3 HENRY WARD MARTIN born the 28th of July 1904 (bc)

\+ 4 FERN MARTIN born the 16th of August 1909 (bc)

5 baby son was born and died in Harrison Township, Elkhart County, Indiana on the 31st of August 1916. (dc) nfr.

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-1 JOSEPH LaVERN MARTIN (Aaron, David B.,Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born northwest of Southwest, 3 miles east and a ½ mile north, of Wakarusa,Elkhart County, Indiana on the 13th of January 1900. His folks and the Joe Mussers' were living together. Mrs. Musser died on the day that Joe was born.

On the 2nd of August 1985, he died in Gordon, Sheridan County, Nebraska and is buried in the Cemetery there in Gordon.

He married in Elkhart County, Indiana on the 11th of June 1929 MABEL WEAVER the daughter of HENRY and LIZZIE (MARKLEY) WEAVER, who was born in St. Joseph County, Indiana 21st of April 1906 and is still living in Gordon, Nebraska today (April 1988) with blindness and minor heart problems which plague her. She is in remarkable good health and is very spry for her age.

For several years after they married they lived on the farm that Aaron and Amanda had bought from Dave Hoover, in the 1930's. It is located on the corner of CR 11 and CR 38 in Harrison Township, Elkhart County, Indiana where Joe farmed and ran the milk route with his father.

JOSEPH LaVERN MARTIN
1900-1985

MABEL WEAVER
1906-

and their families

back

EDWIN GREEN 1963-

SUSAN GREEN 1955-

MARTIN GREEN 1957-

TERRY SCHULTZ WINTER 1957-

MARVIN MAUL 1932-

MELANIE MAUL IMPERIAL 1962-

NANCY MARTIN 1936-

front row

CAROLYN B. GREEN 1960-

MABEL WEAVER 1906-

TRUDY SCHULTZ 1957-

TAMI SCHULTZ 1958-

DOROTHY MARTIN SCHULTZ 1932-

NANCY MARTIN MAUL 1936-

MABEL WEAVER MARTIN 1906-

PHYLLIS MARTIN GREEN 1930-

TROY GREEN 1927-

PHYLLIS GREEN 1930-

MARTIN GREEN 1957-

CAROLYN GREEN 1960-

EDWIN GREEN 1963

SUSAN GREEN 1955-

DOROTHY MARTIN SCHULTZ

JOHN SCHULTZ Jr. 1933-

Not pictured: Brooks Imperial
Dave Winter

About the year 1943 before his mother died they moved to Gordon to help Amanda's brother HENRY BASHOR(E) with his farm. At the time Amanda and Henry were both ill. Amanda had diabetes and Henry had cancer.

When Henry died he left money to each of Joe's girls and left Joe the farm which consisted of 640 acres. Joe sold this farm about 1968.

Active in civic and church affairs, they were well known where ever they lived and Joe made beautiful Grandfather clocks from black walnut.

Children:

\+ 1 PHYLLIS JEANETTE MARTIN was born the 3rd of November 1930

\+ 2 DOROTHY LOUISE MARTIN was born the 5th of August 1932

\+ 3 NANCY LEE MARTIN was born the 6th of March 1936

Reference: Mrs. Joseph L. Martin RT Box 155 B, Gordon, Nebraska 69343 (1986)

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-1-1 PHYLLIS JEANETTE MARTIN (Joseph L., Aaron, David B., Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born on the old Hoover farm, north of Southwest, Harrison Co.,Elkhart County, Indiana on the 3rd of November 1930 and married in Gorden, Sheridan County, Nebraska on the 14th of August 1954 TROY REN GREEN,the son of WILLIAM REN (William Adolphus, George) and ESTHER ELIZABETH (HULL) GREEN. (see Gordon, Nebraska Centennial book)

Troy was born in Gordon, Sheridan County, Nebraska on the 1st of May 1927 he has a BS from Chadron State College, Nebraska; Masters Degree in Chemistry from K. State and is now retired from an oil company where he worked as a chemical engineer. Phyllis has an 2 year Education Degree.

They have traveled and lived around the world during his working years and lived in Wales, in Iran,during the hostage takeover, and Eygpt.

Children:

i: SUSAN BEL GREEN was born on the 14th of November 1955 has a BS Degree in Nutrition and is working in the Interior Department of the United States Goverment in Washington, D.C. nfr

ii MARTIN REN GREEN was born on the 21st of February 1957 has a BS Degree in Electrical Engineering and is working for IBM in Rochester, Minn. Served U.S. Marines. nfr

iii CAROLYN BETH GREEN was born on the 30th of December 1960 is attending U.N.D. taking accounting and computer Science. nfr

iv EDWIN VERN GREEN was born on the 20th of May 1963 attended Bismarck, Jr. College for 2 years and is now (1986) working in San

Francisco, California. nfr

All the children were born in Bismarck, North Dakota.

Reference: Mr & Mrs. Troy R. Green 930 N. 2nd, Bismarck, North Dakota 58501 (1986)

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-1-2 DOROTHY LOUISE MARTIN (Joseph L., Aaron, David B., Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born in Harrison Township, Elkhart County, Indiana on the 5th of August 1932 and married in Gordon, Sheridan County, Nebraska on the 11th of August 1956 JOHN SCHULTZ, Jr. the son of JOHN SCHULTZ Sr.

John Shultz Jr was born in York, York County, Nebraska on the 29th of March 1933.

Dorothy has a BS in Education and they live at Gresham, Nebraska where they have a farm.

Children:

i TRUDY ANN SCHULTZ was born in Seward, Seward County, Nebraska on the 31st of August 1957 and married in Rushville, Nebraska on the 22nd of June 1984 DAVE L. WINTER. Dave was born in Sheridan County,Nebraska on the 15th of October 1953.

Trudy has a BA in Criminal Justice and Physchology. Dave has an Industrial Arts Degree. nfr

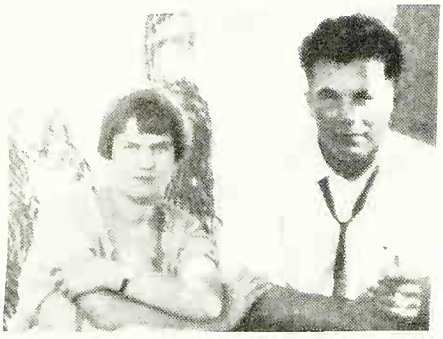
ii TAMI JO SCHULTZ was born in Seward, Seward County, Nebraska on the 30th of July 1958 and she has a BS in Biology. She is unmarried. nfr

iii TERRY JOHN SCHULTZ was born in Seward, Seward County, Nebraska on the 9th of August 1960. He has a Graduate degree in Chemical Engineering (1986) He is unmarried nfr.

Reference: Mr. & Mrs. John Schultz, Box 244, Gresham, Nebraska 68367 (1986)

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-1-3 NANCY LEE MARTIN (Joseph L., Aaron, David B., Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born in Harrison Township, Elkhart County, Indiana on the 6th of March 1936 and married in Gordon, Sheridan County, Nebraska on the 3rd of August 1957 MARVIN O. MAUL the son of OTTO A. and LILLIAN (HEFFLEY) MAUL of Kiowa, Colorado where they are ranchers.

MARVIN O. MAUL was born in Kiowa, Elbert County, Colorado on the 4th of December 1932 and attended the Colorado State University at Fort



ADA E.CLAY 1906-1975 H.WARD MARTIN 1904-1986
and their descendants

HENRY WARD Jr. 1926- CATHERINE M. MACHAN 1929-

RICHARD D. 2nd 1968-

HELEN L. CHAPMAN 1949-

RICHARD D. 1947-

PHILIP M.A2nd 1977-

HENRY WARD 3rd 1948-

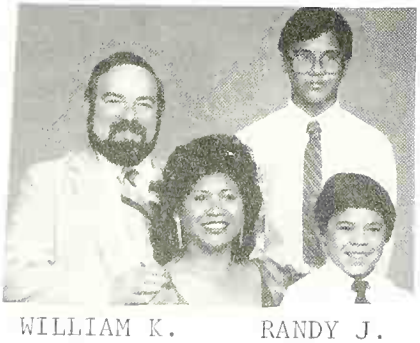
MICHAEL J. 1970-

JEREMY S. 1971-

SANDRA K. HILLIKER 1949-

CATHY D. 1970-

NICOLA L. 1967-



WILLIAM K. 1955

RANDY J. 1972-

AVITA B. JUNIO 1950-

WILLIAM K. Jr. 1974-

TANYA M. 1974-

PHILIP M.A. 1952-

DIANE M.SIMON 1953-

ALICIA M. 1979-

RANEE J. 1954-

HARP CHRISTOPHER A. 1981-

CLAY A. 1960-

DEBORAH J. GATES 1955-

BRANDI RAE 1987-

H.W.MARTIN SR. 1904-1986 BERNICE I.BENTON 1912-

and their families

SCOTT A. 1955- Dr. C.Jos. 1931- SHIRLEY PLETCHER 1932- STARLEY 1952-

THALIA 1957- TIMOTHY 1962- TAMARA 1959-

MARY E. NORRAS 1939- JAMES L. 1933-1975 TORY 1963-

HELEN PARCELL 1940- JERRY L. 1940-

Collins where he graduated in 1957 with a degree in veterinary medicine.

Nancy also graduated from the same university in 1957 with a degree in Animal Production.

They lived first at Kiowa where Marv established a veterinary practice which was very rewarding but very demanding. Driving and weather conditions in rural Colorado made practicing his profession very difficult. They later moved to Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan where he was employed by the Upjohn Company for three years. In January 1970 Marv accepted a post with Syntex Corporation in Palo Alto, California and is associated with the Animal Health Division in regulatory affairs and responsible for obtaining and retaining resigtration in veterinary products. They have lived in Cupertino, California since 1980.

Child:

i: MELANIE KAY MAUL was born in Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado on the 28th of December 1962. She is a graduate of the University of California, Berkeley (May 1984) and married in Berkeley,Alameda County, California on the 23rd of May 1986 BROOKS C. IMPERIAL. She is employed by Medi Systems in San Francisco, California as a distribution manager.

Their home is in Alameda, Alameda County, California. nfr.

Reference:Dr. and Mrs. Marvin O. Maul 10164 Riedel Place, Cupertino, California 95014 (1986)

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-3 HENRY WARD MARTIN Senior (Aaron, David B., Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born one mile north of Nappanee, Elkhart County, Indiana on the 28th of July 1904.(bc)and died in Napannee on the 26th of June 1986 and is buried in the Chapel Hills Memorial Gardens, Osceola, Indiana.

He married 1st in St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan on the 28th of May 1924 (mc) ADA ELIZABETH CLAY the daughter of IRA JACOB (Josiah A., Solomon, Valentine) CLAY and LEAH (Jacob, Henry) STOUFFER. (also see The Henry Stauffer Family 1841-1975 by Clifford A. Martin & Zug/Zuck/Zouck/Zook Genealogy by Harry Zook, also see chart)

Ada was born in Green Township, Mahoning County, Ohio on the 22nd of October 1906 (bc) and died in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio on the 30th of September 1970 (dc). She is buried in the Tod Homestead Cemetery in that city under the name of Helen Boyd.

Ward had graduated from Michigan State College with a degree in Horticulture when they met at a dance in Goshen, Indiana. Taken with each other,they married but seperated in 1927.

Ada moved back to his folks and later moved back to Ohio with their

son Henry Ward Martin, Jr. where she lived the rest of her life. A petite, 5',red head with hazel eyes, she was an attractive woman who worked at various jobs thru her lifetime. She died at her apartment after a short stay in the hospital. They found her lying over a chair

He left Indiana and milk tested around Michigan where he met BERNICE IRENE BENTON the daughter of HOWARD (Edgar, Daniel) BENTON and MAMIE MAE (Franklin, Edgar) COLE. Bernice was born in Shiawassee County, Michigan on the 1st of May 1912.(bc) They were married on the 3rd of November 1930. near Bryan, Williams County, Ohio (obituary)

Employed at Jordan Furniture, Grand Trunk Railroad, caretaker of estates around Durand and Flint, Michigan they moved back to Indiana in 1944 and took up residence at the farm that had been occupied by his brother JOSEPH L. MARTIN. There,they were engaged in farming and breeding and milking jersey cows and were also engaged in DHIA. Known all over Michigan, Ohio and Indiana,they tested the milk of many herds but that is now an obsolete profession.

The farm called the "Maple J" for the boys, Junior, Joe, Jim and Jerry, later became theirs where they raised Registered Jerseys until they sold the farm to their sons Joe and Jim.

The barn,which is no longer there,was beautiful and well kept.

One day while on our honeymoon there, Dad and Mom (Bernice) went to church (Baptist) and left Jerry and I alone with the admonishment not to use the tractor.

The day was hot and I wanted an ice cream cone. Jerry was just six and I asked him if he wanted to go to Southwest (a little corner some 5 miles away) for one. He said that Dad had told us not to use the tractor. But I hadn't been told not to, just Jerry. The only thing wrong is that I didn't really know how to drive.

We made it there and back safely and I decided to back the tractor up to the door of the barn which sat on a beautiful hill. BUT I DIDN'T STOP AT THE DOOR!!! When they came home and saw the door I thought my skin was mud. But being the loving person he was, Dad did not whip me.

Children:

\+ 1(a) HENRY WARD MARTIN Junior was born the 1st of June 1926 (bc)

\+ 2(b) CLARENCE JOSEPH MARTIN was born the 3rd of August 1931 (bc)

\+ 3(b) JAMES LEO MARTIN was born the 5th of May 1932 (bc)

\+ 4(b) JERRY LEE MARTIN was born the 13th of March 1940 (bc)

address: Mrs. Bernice Martin, Farm Valley Place #16, Napannee, Indiana 46550 (1986)

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-3-1(a) HENRY WARD MARTIN Junior (H. W. Sr., Aaron, David B., Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born in Franktown, Douglas County, Colorado (where you could see Pike's Peak from the kitchen window) on the 1st of June 1926.(bc)

He married in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan on the 5th of August 1946 (mc) CATHERINE MAY MACHAN the daughter of HARRY JOSEPH (Harry, Joseph) MACHAN and JENNIE LOUISE (Nelson E., Wm. N., Israel, John) OSMUN. Catherine was born in Detroit on the 10th of January 1929 (bc)at 2138 Fourth Street which is no longer there.

Ward Jr. was brought up by his grandparents Aaron and Amanda (Bashor) Martin,he attended school at Southwest and later attended High school at Wakarusa quitting in the 11th grade and going to Durand to live with his father in Durand, Michigan where he first met Catherine.

He worked for Jordan Furniture for a year and then enlisted in the U.S.N.C.B.'s and served his country during World War 11 serving time in the South Pacific. In May 1946 he returned home and returned to work for Howard Jordan.

After they were married,they moved to Indiana for a short period of time,staying with his parents and then, after 5 weeks moved back to Detroit where they lived for some 5 years.

While in Detroit he worked for the Grand Trunk Railroad at the beautiful Michigan Central Depot on Michigan Avenue. They lived for a time with Catherine's parents and later moved to several locations.

In 1950 they moved to Vernon Township, Shiawassee County, Michigan where Catherine's Aunt Winifred (Osmun) Hunt resided alone after being left a widow. Since she had no children, Catherine felt she was needed to care for her.

On one acre that Ward earned for putting up the south line fence, they tore down the old chicken coop and using the lumber and nails from that structure, re-built a 15 x 16 room in which they lived with three of their sons. In 1952 with the birth of the third son they added the kitchen and in 1955 they added the living room. By 1960,after they purchased the farm of 21½ acres from her aunt's estate, and when the fifth son was born, they added a back bedroom.

In 1974 they completely remodeled the house which is valued today at some $70,000. The main part of the house consists of old lumber which they acquired from buildings around the county that had been tore down.

Today, Ward is a disabled Retiree from General Motors Truck and Bus suffering from Polycythemia, an a/v heart block, and diabetes. Although not as active as he once was, he maintains his cars, lawn, and indexs census for future genealogists to use, and works in his wood shop when he can.

Catherine's hobbies are crocheting, genealogy,writing and her grandchildren in which she takes a keen interest.

Their address is 7195 South Geeck Road, Durand, Michigan 48429

Children:

\+ 1 RICHARD DAVID MARTIN was born the 3rd of June 1947

\+ 2 HENRY WARD MARTIN was born the 22nd of October 1948

\+ 3 PHILIP MICHAEL ANTHONY MARTIN was born the 23rd of June 1952

\+ 4 WILLIAM KEVIN MARTIN was born the 26th of July 1955

\+ 5 CLAY AARON MARTIN was born the 15th of February 1960

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-3-1(a)-1 RICHARD DAVID MARTIN (H.W. Jr., H.W.Sr., Aaron, David B., Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan at 1:55 PM on the 3rd of June 1947 (bc) at the Evangeline Deaconess Hospital. He weighed 8# 10 oz., was 21"in length with ruddy complexion and blonde curly hair.

He married in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan on the 1st of July 1967 (mc) HELEN LOUISE CHAPMAN the daughter of JUNIOR (Lonny, Harrison, Robert) and LUCY (MAY) CHAPMAN. Lucy is the daughter of the late Carl May.

Helen was born in Majestic, Pike County, Kentucky on the 28th of June 1949 (bc) and graduated from Perry High School in 1967. She is a noted cosmetologist at the Crest Hair Fashions in Durand, Michigan where she has worked for some 10 years.

Richard, known as "Rusty" in his youth, is a 1965 graduate of Durand Area High School and graduated from Electronics school in 1979. He works at the General Motors Truck and Bus Assembly in Flint, Michigan where he is a fork lift operator on line 2.

Like his father he is an accomplished mechanic, electrician, and carpenter. A master craftsman and artist he is interested in electronics and coins.

Children:

i RICHARD DAVID MARTIN 2nd was born in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan on the 24th of March 1968 during a blinding snow storm. He is a 1986 graduate of Durand Area High School and is currently working in the construction field.nfr

ii MICHAEL JOSEPH MARTIN was born in Flint, Genesee County,Michigan on the 30th of April 1970 and is currently a sophomore in the Durand Area High School where he is active in the Concert and Marching Band. He plays the clarinet, tuba, and trombone.nfr

iii JEREMY SCOTT MARTIN was born in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan on the 24th of May 1971 and is currently a freshman in the Durand Area High School. He has worked on the school paper. nfr

track.nfr

All the boys were born at Flint Osteopathic Hospital.

Their address: 7193 South Geeck Road, Durand, Michigan where they built their home in 1969.

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-3-1(a)-2 HENRY WARD MARTIN, 3rd (H. W. Jr., H. W. Sr., Aaron, David B., Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan at 7:35 PM on the 22nd of October 1948. (bc) He weighed 8# 1 oz, 19" long, with fair skin and very fair hair. He was born at the Evangeline Deaconess Hosptial which is no longer there.

He married in Vernon, Shiawassee County, Michigan on the 25th of June 1966 (mc) SANDRA KAY HILLIKER the daughter of CECIL (Richard) HILLIKER and and VIRGINIA LOUISE MILLIGAN. Sandra was born in Cheboygan, Cheboygan County, Michigan on the 24th of June 1949 and is a 1969 graduate of Mott Adult Education. She works today (1986) as a ward clerk at the Durand Convalescent Center Durand, Michigan.

Henry is a 1967 graduate of Durand Area High School and has taken computer classes. His interest lie in his church, coins and mechanics. He works at Chevrolet V8 Engine Plant in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan working on the engine line.

Like his father, his interests are varied.

Children:

i NICOLA LYNN MARTIN was born in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan on the 8th of February 1967. She is a 1985 graduate of Durand Area High School spent her freshman year at Bethel College in Mishawaka, Indiana. She is now (1986-87) attending her sophomore year at Mid-America Bible College in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.nfr

ii CATHY DAWN MARTIN was born in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan on the 1st of May 1970 some 33 hours after her cousin Michael Joseph Martin. She is a junior at Durand Area High School where she is a member of the Durand Symphonic Band and the Marching Band in which she plays the clarinet. She also plays the piano.nfr

The girls were both born in the Flint Osteopathic Hospital.

Address: 7171 South Geeck Road, Durand, Michigan 48429

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-3-1(a)-3 PHILIP MICHAEL ANTHONY MARTIN (H. W. Jr., H. W. Sr., Aaron, David B., Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born in

Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan on the 23rd of June 1952 at 2:35 PM. (bc)He weighed 8# 12 oz. and had ruddy complexion, blonde curly hair and dark eyes.

He married in Bancroft, Shiawassee County, Michigan on the 17th of December 1973 DIANE MARIE SIMON the daughter of ALFRED ISABEL and MARLENE GRACE SIMPSON. She was the adopted daughter of BURTON CLARK SIMON.

Diane was born in Montour Falls, Schuyler County, New York on the 13th of January 1953 (also her mother's birthday) and was a graduate of Pacific High School in Garden Grove, California.

They were divorced in Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia in May 1981 at which time Philip,"Tony" in his youth, married in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia on the 1st of June 1981 (mc) DAWN ELIZABETH DAVIS the daughter of Retired Lt. WILLIAM HAZEN (Wm. Hazen) DAVIS and FLORENCE MARIE HILMER. Dawn has one son MICHAEL ANDREW BIDLACK by her first marriage. Michael was born in Norfolk on the 10th of August 1977.

Tony and Dawn were divorced in 1984 and there were no children of this marriage.

Diane married in Philadelphia on the 27th of December 1986, Danny Lichenburger. Their address is: 1138 Shackamaxon St. Phil,Pa 19125 nfr

Philip was a 1970 graduate of Durand Area High School and served eight years in the U.S.N with the rank of second class Petty Officer. He works as a certified mechanic in New Port News, Virginia where he and his children reside today.

Like the rest of the boys, he loves to work with his hands, coins and farming is the one passion he wishes he could do as a vocation.

Children:

i TANYA MARIE MARTIN was born in Oakland, Oakland County, California at the U.S. Naval Base on the 17th of February 1974 and arrived as an anniversary present for her parents. She is a 7th grade student at Dozier High School and is taking band. nfr

ii PHILIP MICHAEL ANTHONY MARTIN 11 was born in Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia at the U.S. Naval Base on Thanksgiving Day, the 26th of November 1977 at 7:30 AM. weighing in at 10# 14½ oz. He is currently a student in the 3rd grade at Richneck Elementary School.nfr

They reside at 12738 Woodside Lane, New Port News, Virginia 23602

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-3-1(a)-4 WILLIAM KEVIN MARTIN (H. W. Jr., H. W. Sr., Aaron, David B., Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan on the 26th of July 1955 at 4:35 PM, weight 7# 12

oz. with fair complexion and blonde hair.

He married in Olongapo City, Philliphines on the 14th of October 1975 AVITA "BETH" JUNIO the daughter of CONRADO (Ponciano) JUNIO and CORDELIA BATAS. Cordelia, the daughter of EUSTQUIA BATAS BERINGUEL and JULIA BATAS, was born on the island of Leyte on the 1st of January 1928.

They were married in the Catholic Church. Bill converted to the Catholic religion.

One of 14 children, Beth was born on the Island of Leyte, Philliphines on the 22nd of September 1950 and was a student at the University of Manila where she carried a 3.6 average. She has two associate degrees in Business Administration and is now taking computer classes at Olympia College. She currently employed at the U.S. Naval Base in Bremerton, Washington where she is a clerk (Gw 2).

Nominated to West Point,"BILL" is a 1973 graduate of Durand Area High School where he carried a 3.6 average and is a retired disabled 2nd Class Petty Officer from the U.S.N. He graduated December 17, 1986 with a degree in Business Administration from University of Puget Sound.

Interested in coins, computers, mechanics, and building his own home, Bill also now works for the U. S. Naval Base in Bremerton.

Children:

i RANDY JUNIO MARTIN (adopted) was born on Leyte, Philliphines on the 10th of April 1972 and is currently a graduate of John Sedgewick Junior High School, he received the Presidental Award for Acedemic Achievement, for holding a 3.787 average.nfr

ii WILLIAM KEVIN MARTIN Jr. was born in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington on the 4th of October 1976. He is currently a 4th grade student at Ollala Elementary School.nfr

Their address is 13685 Bandix SE, Ollala, Washington, 98359(1986)

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-3-1(a)-5 CLAY AARON MARTIN (H. W. Jr., H. W. Sr., Aaron, David B., Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born in Owosso, Shiawassee County, Michigan on the 15th of February 1960 at 8:05 AM (bc) weighing 8# 1 oz with black hair, dark eyes, and dark complexion.

He married in Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas on the 27th of December 1977 (mc) RANEE JEANETTE (HARP) POWELL the daughter of JAMES RAMSEY and AVIS JOANNA (Gordon Arthur) TALLMAN. Ranee was the adopted daughter of her mother's second husband DONALD HARP.

Born in Cheyboygan, Cheyboygan County, Michigan on the 28th of September 1954,(bc) Ranee was a 1972 graduate of the Hillman Coummunity Schools in Hillman, Michigan. Divorced in 1984 she is currently MRS.

DANNY WAYNE SIBERT and works at Meador and Adams Insurance Company in Little Rock. Danny was born the 31st of July 1953 and has two sons by his first marriage named JOSEPH WAYNE SIBERT born the 6th of October 1974 and CHRISTOPHER ALLEN SIBERT born the 7th of June 1979.

Clay "CAM" graduated GED in Little Rock in 1984 and currently works for a food company, driving truck in Denver, Colorado where he and DEBORA J.GATES where married on the 8th of May 1987. She was born in Waynesboro, Pennsylvania on the 19th of November 1955 and is the daughter of CHARLES ROBERT (Charles Landis) GATES and VIOLET JANE CROSS.

Like the rest of the sons, Clay is a mechanic, carpenter and loves to work outdoors.

Children

i(a)ALICIA MARIE MARTIN was born in Lapeer Commmunity Hospital, Lapeer County, Michigan on the 28th of January 1979. She is currently a 2nd grade student in the Mablevale Elementary school where she is carrying a 4.0 average.nfr

ii(a)CHRISTOPHER AARON MARTIN was born in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas on the 23rd of November 1981. A tow-haired light complexioned, blue eyed blonde, he has just started kintergarden at the Roper Elementary/ Day Care School in Mablevale this year. nfr

iii(b)BRANDI RAE MARTIN was born in Humana North Hospital, Denver, Colorado, on the 22nd of May 1987 at 12:36 PM weighing 6# 1 oz. She was 19½" long with black hair and brown eyes.

Clay's address: 4860 Tejon St., Denver, Colorado 80221
Ranee's address: Mrs. Danny Sibert 14300 Nandina Lane,Little Rock, Arkansas 72205

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-3-2(b) CLARENCE JOSEPH MARTIN (H. W. Sr., Aaron, David B. Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born in Shiawassee County, Michigan on the 3rd of August 1931 and married in Harrison Township, Elkhart County, Indiana on the 5th of May 1951 SHIRLEY JOAN PLETCHER, the daughter of SAMUEL MILES PLETCHER and IDA STAHLEY.

Shirley was born in Elkhart County, Indiana on the 18th of December 1932.

Joe, who holds 5 Masters and one Docorate in Theology, attented Goshen College, and is in Bristol, Tennessee at present. He is a Physiologist and minister, he has authored a book on careers. He also consults young people on their futures.

REUNION OF HENRY WARD MARTIN SR. FAMILY

July 28,1984

Back row left to right:
Jerry Lee Martin (b. 1940) son of H. W. Sr. and Bernice (Benton) Martin
Dr. Robert Tomchik (b. 1953) son of Robert and Barbara (Vandala) Tomchik
Helen (Parcell) Martin (b.1940) daughter Paul and Mildred (Myers) Parcell & wife of Jerry L. Martin
Beverlee (Silva) wife of Scott Allan Martin
Scott A. Martin (b. 1955) son of Joseph and Shirley (Pletcher) Martin
Nicola L. Martin (b. 1967) daughter H. W. 111 and Sandra K. (Hilliker) Martin
Henry Ward Martin 111 (b. 1948) son of H. W. Jr. & Catherine (Machan) Martin
Sandra K. (Hilliker) Martin (b. 1949) daughter of Cecil & Virginia (Milligan) Hilliker.
Helen (Chapman) Martin (b. 1949) daughter of Junior & Lucy (May) Chapman
Richard D. Martin (b. 1947) son of H. W. Jr. and Catherine (Machan) Martin
Phyllis (Martin) Green (b. 1930) daughther of Joseph & Mabel (Weaver) Martin
Richard D. Martin 11 (b. 1968) son of Richard D. & Helen L. (Chapman) Martin
Clarence Joseph Martin (b. 1931) son of H.W. Sr. and Bernice (Benton) Martin
Philip M. A. Martin (b. 1952) son of H.W. Jr. & Catherine (Machan) Martin
William K. Martin (b. 1955) son of H. W. Jr. & Catherine (Machan Martin

2nd row from back left to right:
Starley Jo (Martin) Tomchik (b. 1952) daughter of C. Jos. & Shirley (Pletcher) Martin
Andrew J. Tomchik (b. 1982) son of Dr. Robt. & Starley (Martin) Tomchik
Shirley J. (Pletcher) Martin (b. 1932) daughter of Samuel & Ida (Stahley) Pletcher)
Cathy D. Martin (b. 1970) daughter of H.W. 111 & Sandra K. (Hilliker) Martin
Bernice I. (Benton) Martin (b. 1912) daughter of Howard & Mamie (Cole) Benton
Mary (Norris-Martin) Wolfe (b. 1939) daughter of Charles & Lela (-) DeNoreis and widow of James Leo Martin.
Michael J. Martin (b. 1970) son of Richard D. & Helen L. (Chapman) Martin
Randy S. Martin (b. 1972) son of Wm. K. and Avita B. (Junio) Martin
Jeremy S. Martin (b. 1971) son of Richard D. & Helen L. (Chapman) Martin
Tanya M. Martin (b. 1974) daughter of Philip M. A. & Diane M. (Simon) Martin
Catherine M. (Machan) (b. 1929) daughter of Harry J. & Jennie L. (Osmun) Machan

First row left to right:
Elizabeth Martin (b. 1979) daughter of Scott A. & Aletha (Glass) Martin
H. W. Martin Sr. (b. 1904) son of Aaron and Amanda (Bashor) Martin
William H. Spires (b. 1979) son of Wm. H. 11 & Tamara L. (Martin) Spires
William K. Martin Jr. (b.1976) son of Wm. K. and Avita B. (Junio) Martin
Philip M. A. Martin 11 (b. 1977) son of Philip M. A. and Diane K.(Simon) Martin
Alicia M. Martin (b. 1979) daughter of Clay A. and Ranee J. (Harp) Martin

Front Row left to right:
Christopher A. Martin (b. 1981) son of Clay A. & Ranee J. (Harp) Martin

Clay A. Martin (b. 1960) son of H. W. Jr. and Catherine (Machan)Martin
Rhoda Terry (no relation)
Seth M. Tomchik (b. 1976) son of Dr. Robt. and Starley J. (Martin)Tomchik

Missing from picture:
Avita Beth (Junio) Martin (b. 1950) daughter of Conrado & Cordelia (Batas) Junio
Diane Marie (Simon) Martin (b. 1953) adpt daughter of Burton C. and Marlene G. (Simpson) Simon
Ranee J. (Harp) Martin (b. 1954) adpt daughter of James and Avis J. (Tallman) Harp
James Leo Martin (b. 1931-d 1975) son of H.W. and Bernice (Benton) Martin
Thalia Martin (b. 1957) daugther of James L. and Mary (Norris) Martin
Tamara Lou (Martin-Spires) Mills (b. 1959) daughter of James L. and Mary (Norris) Martin
Timothy Martin (b. 1962) son of James L. and Mary (Norris) Martin
Brenda Joyce (Brent) Martin wife of Timothy Martin
Tory Martin (b. 1963) son of James L. and Mary (Norris) Martin
Troy Green husband of Phyllis (Martin) Green
Ron Wolfe 2nd husband of Mary (Norris-Martin) Wolfe.

Children:

\+ 1 STARLEY JO MARTIN born the 30th of December 1952

\+ 2 SCOTT ALLEN MARTIN born the 12th of March 1955

Reference: Dr. & Mrs. Clarence J. Martin, 91 Tulip Grove # 5, Bristol, Tennessee 37620 (1986)

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-3-2(b)-1 STARLEY JO MARTIN (Clarence J., H. W. Sr., Aaron, David B., Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born in Elkhart County, Indiana on the 30th of December 1952 and married in Elkins, Grant County, West Virginia on the 28th of June 1975 ROBERT TOMCHIK the son of DR. FREDERICK STEVEN TOMCHIK and BARBARA A. VANDALA.

Bob was born in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, on the 26th of July 1953 and attended the University of Chicago for 2 years specializing in preventive medicine. As of June 10, 1986 he is the Head of Lee's County Health Department in Florida.

Children:

i SETH MARTIN TOMCHIK was born in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois on the 26th of August 1978 at 1:30 PM. He weighed 6#15 oz. nfr

ii ANDREW JOSEPH TOMCHIK was born in Billings, Yellow Stone County, Montana on the 20th of April 1982 nfr

Reference: Dr. & Mrs. Robert Tomchik, 2303 Gorham, Fort Myers, Florida 33907.

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-3-2(b)-2 SCOTT ALLAN MARTIN (Clarence J., H. W.Sr., Aaron, David B., Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana on the 12th of March 1955 and married first in Panama City, Florida on the 6th of March 1977 ALETHA GLASS the daughter of JAMES and HORTENSE (Tillman) GLASS. Aletha was born (place unknown) on the 22nd of May 1957.

They both attended and graduated from the University of Atlanta in Georgia with majors in professional photography and divorced in June 1984.

Scott married second in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana on the 13th of October 1984 BEVERLEE SILVA who was born in Hong Kong, China where her father was a missionary.

Beverlee is in her 3rd year of Criminal law in Chicago, Illinois.(1986)

Child:

1(a)ELIZABETH "Beth" MARTIN was born on the 10th of November 1979 nfr

Reference: Mrs. H. W. Martin Sr., Farm Valley Place #16, Napannee, Indiana 46550.

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-3-3(b) JAMES LEO MARTIN (H. W. Sr., Aaron, David B., Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born in Shiawassee County, Michigan on the 5th of May 1933 and died in Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia on the 20th of July 1975. He is buried in the Riverside Cemetery there.

He married in Albany on the 6th of October 1956 MARY ELIZABETH NORRAS the daughter of CHARLES and LELA PeNOREIS. Charles was Greek and he had anglicized his name.

Mary Elizabeth was born (place unknown but probably Albany) on the 28th of October 1939 and later married RON WOLFE. The only thing known about Ron is that his parents are Indiana people and he is a pilot.

An ex-Marine Corporal, he attended Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana schools and the Goshen College. A graduate of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky, a Minister of Education for 13 years, Minister of Music, Chairman of ASC's Blue & Gold Athletic Council, a member of the Gospel Choir of the Albany State College, and a teacher of the Southside Junior High School, he died of cancer.

Children:

1 THALIA MARTIN was born in Elkhart County, Indiana on the 8th of July 1957. She is a Pediatric Anesthesiologist Resident in Philadelphia, Pa. (1987)nfr (see Addenda)

2 TAMARA LOU MARTIN was born Kentucky on the 1st of March 1959. She married in Albany on the 30th of April 1977 WILLIAM HORACE SPIRES JR. They were divorced on March 1, 1983.
On the 13th of July 1984 she married DAVE MILLS.

Children:

i(a)WILLIAM HORACE "Boe" SPIRES 111 was born on the 8th of September 1979.

ii(b)ASHLEY ELIZABETH MILLS was born on the 22nd of February 1985. nfr.

3 TIMOTHY MARTIN was born in Georgia on the 1st of May 1962. Currently with the U. S. Navy he married on the 26th of November 1982 BRENDA JOYCE "B.J" BRENT. (see Addenda)

THE FAMILY OF DEVON and FERN (MARTIN) GETZ

Bottom row: left to right:

Kerry Getz;(b.1972) son of Michael and Kay (Smet) Getz
Lee Duncan;(b. 1974) son of Paul and Vickie (Getz) Duncan
Kent Getz;(b.1980) son of Michael and Kay (Smet) Getz
Martin Moyer, Jr.;(b.1980) son of Martin and Vickie (Getz-Duncan) Moyer
Robert Moyer (b.1981) son of Martin and Vickie (Getz-Duncan) Moyer

2nd row: left to right:

Janice (Getz) Yoder;(b.1940) daughter of Devon and Fern (Martin) Getz
Doris (Getz) Kammerdiener;(b.1933) daughter of Devon and Fern (Martin)Getz
Robert Getz;(b.1929) son of Devon and Fern (Martin) Getz
Fern (Martin) Getz;(b.1909) daughter of Aaron and Amanda (Bashor) Martin
Devon Getz;(b.1907) son of Daniel and Minnie (Anthony) Getz and hus. of Fern

3rd row: left to right:

Cindy Yoder;(nee Loucks) wife of Thomas Yoder
Kenneth Yoder; husband of Janice (Getz) Yoder
Ralph Kammerdiener; husband of Doris (Getz) Kammerdiener
Nancy Kauffman;(b.1961) daughter of Ralph and Doris (Getz) Kammerdiener
Leland Kauffman; husband of Nancy (Kammerdiener) Kauffman
Ashley Kauffman.(b.1985) daughter of Leland and Nancy (Kammerdiener)Kauffman

4th row left to right:

Dorothy (Fredricks) Getz; wife of Robert Getz
Kay (Smet) Getz; wife of Michael Dean Getz
Vicki(Getz-Duncan)Moyer; (b.1952) daughter of Robert and Dorothy (Fredericks) Getz
Tom Yoder;(b.1962) son of Kenneth and Janice (Getz) Yoder
Lisa Kimer;
Tim Yoder;(b.1965) son of Kenneth and Janice (Getz) Yoder
Mark Getz;(b.1959) son of Robert and Dorothy (Frederick) Getz
Diane Granger,(b.1960) daughter of Ralph and Doris (Getz) Kammerdiener
David Granger;husband of Diane (Kammerdiener) Granger
Philip Plickard;husband of Debra (Kammerdiener) Plickard
Debra Plickard;(b.1958) daughter of Ralph and Doris (Getz) Kammerdiener
Steven Kammerdiener;(b.1967) son of Ralph and Doris (Getz) Kammerdiener
R. Scott Getz; (b.1969) son of Michael and Kay (Smet) Getz
Mike Getz; (b.1949) son of Robert and Dorothy (Frederick) Getz
Martin Moyer.husband of Vickie (Getz-Duncan) Moyer

Missing from picture

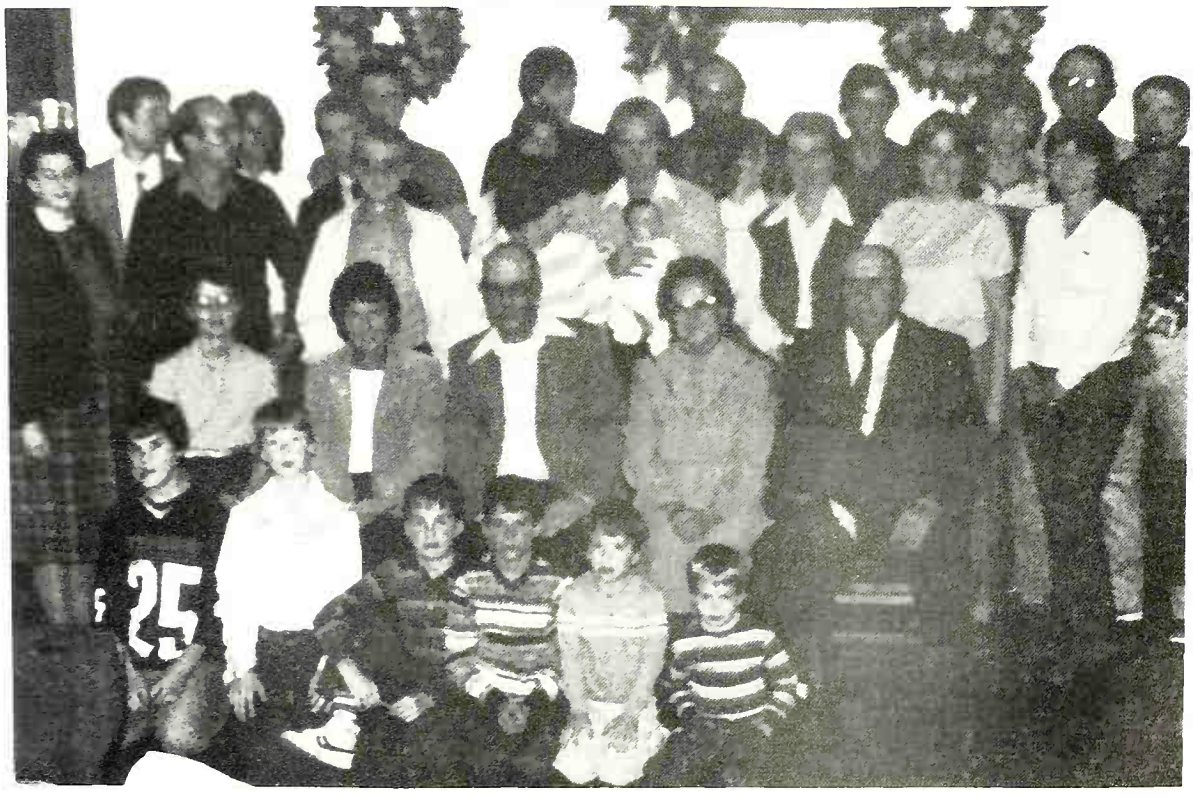
Ralph Dwight Kammerdiener Jr. (b 1964) s/o Ralph D. and Doris (Getz) Kammerdiener

FERN MARTIN GETZ
1909-

DEVON D. GETZ

1907-1986

and their families



Child:

i TIMOTHY "JAMES" MARTIN was born the 1st of December 1984 nfr

4 TORY MARTIN was born in Georgia on the 26th of December 1963 and marr- in Oak Harbor, Washington the 18th of September 1987 DEBORAH MARY REVALL. He is currently serving with the United States Navy. nfr

Reference: Mrs. Ron Wolfe, 1300 5th, Albany Georgia 31705

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-3-4(b) JERRY LEE MARTIN (H.W. Sr., Aaron, David B., Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born on the Judson Farm in Vernon Township, Shiawassee County, Michigan on the 13th of March 1940 and married in Wakarusa, Elkhart Co. Indiana on the 23rd of June 1962 HELEN, the daughter of PAUL (Frank) and MILDRED (Myers) PARCELL. Mildred is the daughter of CHARLES and LOVINA (Ehert) MYERS.

Helen was born in Olive Township, Elk. Co. on the 23rd of July 1940 graduated from college and spent many years with the manufactured housing industry as a secretary.

Jerry attended schools at Harrison Center, Wakarusa High School and graduated with a Masters in Business Administration from Indiana University in Southbend. He is currently employed with Bendix Corporation as a Senior Contract Administrator. He served in the U.S. Armed Forces.

They have traveled extensively. Avid gardeners and collectors, they own their home at 200 Union Wakarusa, Indiana 46573. They have no children.

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-4 FERN MARTIN (Aaron, David B., Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born on the Leinbach Farm on Cr. 11, south of where she now lives, on the 16th of August 1909 and married in Elkhart County, on the 15th of September 1928 DEVON D., son of DANIEL and MINNIE (Anthony) GETZ.

Devon was born in Union Township on the 25th of October 1907 and was found dead in his yard. He had went to feed the horses and died of a sudden heart attack, on the 9th of November 1986. He is buried in the cemetery at the Yellow Creek (Brick) Mennonite Church.

He was a retired employee of the Continental Can in Elkhart and worked at Kercher's Market for the last 12 years of his life.

Fern works for Kercher's part time today.

Children:

+ 1 ROBERT GETZ was born the 15th of May 1929

+ 2 DORIS JOANN GETZ was born the 2nd of August 1933

+ 3 JANICE ARLENE GETZ born the 22nd of January 1940.

Reference: Mrs. Devon Getz 65160 Cr.11, Goshen Indiana 46526

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-4-1 ROBERT GETZ (Fern Martin, Aaron, David B., Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born in Elkhart County, Indiana on the 15th of May 1929 and married (probably in that place) on the 30th of July 1948 DOROTHY FREDERICKS nfr

Children all born in Elkhart County, Indiana:

1 MICHAEL DEAN GETZ was born on the 26th of February 1949 and married in 1968 KAY ROSE SMET.

Their children:

i ROBERT SCOTT GETZ was born 22nd of April 1969 nfr

ii KERRY MICHAEL GETZ was born the 28th of November 1972 nfr

iii KENT DEVON GETZ was born the 21st of January 1980 nfr

2 LYNETTE SUE GETZ was born the 25th of December 1950 and died on the 28th of March 1963. nfr

3 VICKI KAY GETZ was born the 12th of February 1952 and married 1st PAUL DUNCAN who died. She married 2nd MARTIN MOYER in August 1978.

Children:

i(a)LEE DUNCAN was born the 20th of January 1974 nfr

ii(a)CHARLES DEVON DUNCAN was born the 16th of September 1975 nfr

iii(b)MARTIN MOYER JR. was born the 17th of March 1980

iv(b)ROBERT WILLIAM MOYER was born the 8th of March 1981

4 BRUCE EUGENE GETZ was born the 23rd of February 1956 and died the 28th of October 1970 nfr

5 MARK ALLEN GETZ was born the 3rd of July 1959 nfr

6 ROGER LEE GETZ was born the 21st of February 1962 and died the 2nd of May 1977 nfr

Reference: Mrs. Devon Getz. 65160 CR 11, Goshen, Indiana 46526
Address: Mr & Mrs Robert Getz, Cedar Road, Wakarusa, Indiana 46573 (1988)

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-4-2 DORIS JOANN GETZ (Fern Martin, Aaron, David B., Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born in Elkhart County, Indiana on the 2nd of August 1933 and married in December 1954 RALPH DWIGHT KAMMERDIENER.

Children:

i DEBRA ANN KAMMERDIENER was born in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana on the 29th of August 1958 and married on the 6th of August 1977 PHILLIP PLIKERD.nfr

\+ ii DIANE LYNN KAMMERDIENER was born in that place on the 12th of September 1960 and married on the 22nd of June 1985 DAVID GRANGER.

First child: MATTHEW DAVID GRANGER born 12th of February 1988. nfr

\+ iii NANCY KAY KAMMERDIENER was born the 11th of October 1961

iv RALPH DWIGHT KAMMERDIENER Jr.was born in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana on the 6th of July 1964 nfr

v STEVEN LEE KAMMERDIENER was born in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana on the 5th of May 1967 nfr

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-4-2-3 NANCY KAY KAMMERDIENER (Doris Getz, Fern Martin, Aaron, David B., Abraham G. David, Abraham, David) was born in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana on the 11th of October 1961 and married (probably in Syracuse, Indiana) on the 25th of November 1982 LELAND KAUFFMAN.

Child:

i ASHLEY DAWN KAUFFMAN was born on the 16th of September 1985 nfr

Reference: Mr & Mrs. Ralph Kammerdiener, 15144 CR 50 Syracuse, Indiana 46567

A2(b)-2-1-1-3-4-3 JANICE ARLENE GETZ (Fern Martin, Aaron, David B., Abraham G., David, Abraham, David) was born in Bristol, Washington Township, Elkhart County, Indiana on the 22nd of January 1940 and married on the 25th of November 1960 KENNETH YODER who was born on the 26th of September 1940. He works at the Goshen News, Goshen, Indiana as a printer.

Janice enjoys her yard work and is just a mite of a thing!

Children:

i THOMAS EUGENE YODER was born on the 15th of June 1962 and married on the 26th of September 1982 CYNTHIA LOUCKS. They are expecting their first child the last of April 1988.nfr

ii TIM ALAN YODER was born on the 3rd of August 1965 nfr

Reference: Mrs. Devon Getz
Address: Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Yoder, 1302 S. 11th Goshen, Indiana 46526

THE GOOD OLD DAYS

As I ponder genealogy
and think of days of yore,
Ancesters I'm related to
who've now gone on before.

It's interesting to read about
the things they used to do,
Some had real ambition
and the no-ambitious too.

They had their disappointments
They had their pleasures too,
And satisfaction in the kind
of things they had to do.

We think them real old fashioned
with the kind of clothes they wore,
and tools they had to work with
we'd think was quite a chore.

They met on Sunday morning
in a meeting house or home
To hear a Gospel message
and send praises to the throne

The neighborhood was sparse,
They traveled quite a way
to visit friend or kin folk,
they'd start at break of day.

What we call conveniences
they hardly had at all,
A little rustic "house" out back
For heeding "natures call".

Trees were cut for building,
and wood for the old cook stove,
A treadle machine for sewing
all of their needed clothes.

They dug the wells by hand,
They walked behind the plow,
They had a couple chickens,
some horses and a cow.

When sickness, building, quilting,
or butchering time came round
Neighbor, friend, and relatives
would come to help along.

When people say "the good old days"
One wonders what they say,
Perhaps the lack of rush and fuss
which is the mode today.

Will the present generation
one day look back and say
kind of boasting, how 'twas done
back in "the good old days".

As generations come and go,
The passive and go-getter,
I suppose there's always some to say
Those "good old days" were better.

Edna Hochstetler

A CEMETERY

A cemetery is a lonely place
For all is quiet and still,
It calms the heart, renews the mind
Who wanders there at will.

The names carved in the headstone
Are interesting to read,
one ponders over victories won
or some dramatic deed.

Departed ones of friends and kin
Bring cherished memories near.

When life is rushing far too fast
Come and find it peaceful here.

To meet the challenge of a day
Within a graveyard trod,
In silence one may capture there
The still small voice of God.

It's not a scary place at all,
no spirits roam at will
It's just a gentle, lonely place
Where all is quiet and still.

Edna Hochstetler

BASHOR(E) FAMILY

From the book by Dr. Henry Jones on the families that settled in Schoharie County, New York before 1711 we find the name of the first Bashore immigrant to America.

Dr. Jones wrote the German home of the Boshaar family was 6660 Zweibrucken which is 28 kilometers east of Saarbrucken. Their church books begin in 1607.

Hans Albrecht Boshaar was the progenitor of the Bashor(e) family. There were umlatts over the "o" in Boshaar giving it the sound of an "a" or "e".

Whether this is our direct line was left to Frances Bashor Francis,the Bashore family historian, and she told us in a phone conversation back in 1976 that we descend from Hans Jacob Boshaar. We are using most of her material as our reference and can neither confirm or deny her statement. Since she is considered the Bashor authority we took her word for the line of descent.

Of one thing we are sure, is that Jacob Bashore of Miami County, Ohio was indeed our ancestor. And we can trace his steps from the 1880 History of Darke County, Ohio by Beers, from the date of his birth, his land records, his will, the census for Miami County, Ohio; and of course the tombstones in the cemeteries.

Some of his descendants have kindly supplied further information on the other family members. Of this, we are most appreciative.

For the benefit of Bashor(e) researchers we include the following information we have found in our own researching. For all others, the Frances Bashor Francis papers can be found in the Lancaster Mennonite Library at 2215 Mill Stream Road Lancaster, Pa. 17602 and the Philip Schaum Library.

B1 HANS JACOB BOSHAAR was born in Breitenbach, Pfalz, Germany about the year 1647,the son of HANS ALBRECHT BOSHAAR late of Breitenbech, Pfalz, Germany. Hans Albrecht Boshaar may have died before 20th of Janaury 1681 when his son, HANS JACOB BOSHAAR, married in Zweibrucken, Pfalz, Germany, ANNA GERTRUD MEYER,the daughter of the late Court-gardener HANS LUX and his wife, BENIGNA (----) MEYER. Anna was also christened at Zweibrucken on the 17th of October 1647 and died there on the 4th of March 1693 at the age of 45 years 4 months.

HANS LUX MEYER may have also died before the marriage as he is also listed as the late Court-gardener. Anna Gertrud Meyer is known to have had a brother named JOHANN NICKEL MEYER.

Assumption that Hans Albrecht Boshaar and Hans Lux Meyer were dead is taken from the fact that both were listed as being late,in the marriage records of their children, but this has not been proven. It could also mean that they had lived at a previous place instead of being deceased.

A cooper by trade, Hans Jacob is listed as a citizen, cooper and widower when he married a second time at Hornback on the 30th of July 1693 CHRISTINA, the daughter of the late SAMUEL MAURER. Samuel was listed as a citizen and linenweaver. Hans Jacob Boshaar was also confirmed at Zweibrucken in 1699.

In the year 1709 he applied for the intention to emigrate which is in the archives of the Duchy of Zweibrucken which lists him as,"Jacob Boesshaar, a cooper from the town of Zweibrucken." (Emigrants from the Palatinate to the American Colonies in the 18th Century p21) He came with a wife and 6 children on the 3rd of July 1709 (Rotterdam Lists)

He was listed in the Hunter List as #73 on the 24th of December 1711 with 2 persons under 10. The last entry found was on the 13th of September 1712 with 3 persons under the age of 10. He first becomes naturalized on the 21st of January 1715/16 (Albany Naturalizations) and is taxed at Hurley in 1718/19 (Ulster County Tax list). He is again naturalized at Albany on the 22nd of November 1715 as JACOB BSHEERE.

There is also listed a JOHANN JACOB BOSHAAR on the 4th of July 1710 with 6 persons over the age of 10 and 2 under 10. Whether these are two different men cannot be ascertained. But the english interpution of Johann is John and Hans is Henry. It is altogether possible that his full name was John Henry Jacob Boshaar. It does not seem likely that this is his son Hans Jacob Boshaar who was born in 1681 as he would not apt to be old enough to be married with children by 1709-1715.

In the court records printed in the National Genealogical Society Quarterly [Vol 60:4:284] we find him in the records having trouble with his neighbors. Christopher Denmark charges that he, his wife, children and cattle are in danger of their lives from Jacob Boshair and Christina,his wife in July 1718. Jacob claimed that Denmark and his wife have abused and misused them. He was ordered to give surety of L25 for his good behavior. In September he is discharged.

Hans Jacob Boshaar is dead at Hurley, Ulster County, New York before the 6th of December 1719, when banns were posted in the Old Dutch Reformed Church at Kingston, Ulster County, New York,for his widow, CHRISTINA WEEVER to marry WILJEM BOLK who was from England. He was the widower of PIETERNELLA SMIT and they were both residing at Rosendale, Ulster County, New York.

Early Bashor immigrants who were children of Hans Jacob Boshaar's.

\+ 1(a)HANS JACOB BOSHAAR born in 1681

2(a)child baptised in Zweibrucken, Pfalz, Germany in March 1684 Sponsors were Friedrich Ludwig Meier-tailor; the wife of Hans Velten Kuffer at Beirdenbach and Charlotta Kunigunda- single daughter of H. Hans Kilian Otth (Zweibrucken)

3(a)ANNA MARGARETHA BOSHAAR baptised in Zweibrucken, Pfalz, Germany on the 23rd of March 1687. Sponsors were: Balthasar Bruch and Elisabeth the daughter of Jorg Adam Eckeler (?) and Anna Margaretha, the wife of Jorg Dietz. She died there on the 20th of July 1687 nfr

\+ 4(b)JOHANN GEORG baptised in 1694

5(b)JOHANN DANIEL baptised at Zweibrucken the 22nd of June 1696 and died there on the 30th of June 1699 nfr

6(b)JOHANN BERNHARD BOSHAAR also baptised there the 18th of May 1698. He married MARY (---). They lived at Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York where their one known child JACOB BOESHAAR was baptised at the age of one month old on the 15th of August 1727. The sponsors were William Bolk and wife Christyne (New York City Lutheran Ch. Bk.) nfr.

\+ 7(b)ANNA MARGARETHA BOSHAAR baptised there on the 11th of February 1701

8(b)JOHANN WILHELM BOSHAAR baptised there on the 20th of November 1703 and died there on the 27th of April 1704. nfr

9(b)MARIA CATHARINA BOSHAAR baptised there on the 22nd of February 1705. Sponsors were Johan Paul, son of Peter Neuschwanger, the shoemaker; Ann Catharina, wife of Velten Wahm(?), the nailsmith; and Eva Maria, wife of Johan Otten Jungler, the landlord.(Zweibrucken) She married on the 8th of March 1720 in the Old Dutch Reform Church at Kingston, Dutchess County, New York (rec #424) VALENTYN SCHEEVER who was also born in Germany and they were residing in Dutchess County. nfr.

\+ 10(b)MAGDALENA ELISABETHA BOSHAAR baptised there on the 20th of June 1706

(Zweibrucken Ref. Ch. rec #730)LDS film 434,563 bks 1-2 and film 434, 558 bk 3.

Frances Bashor Francis thought that there might have been an additional child for Hans Jacob Boshaar and his wife Christina named JOHANNES who was born between the 25th of March and the 24th of June 1711 and was dead by 1756, when a child of JOHANNES and MARIA KUNIGUNDA (---) named DANIEL, was married, as the son of the late Johannes and Maria Kunigunda (---),to CATHARINE, the daughter of the late RUDOLPH RUDY, on the 30th of March 1756. (Rev. John Waldschmidt's marriages in the Pa. Archives series 6/v 6/p210)

Actually, she was the daughter of CONRAD RUDY as proved in the Lancaster County, Pa. Orphan's Court Records 2 June 1746.)

JOHANNES BOSHAAR married at New Holland, Pennsylvania in 1748,MARIA KUNIGUNDA (---) and they sponsored BALTHASAR BOSHAAR and wife ANNA MARIA.

Additional Bashore information gathered, but not identified:

Daniel died in 1811 (Franklin County, Pa. will book B436)

Burials in Lebanon County, Pa. St. John's Church yard:

Anna Maria Bashor b. 14 Jan 1749-d. 27 August 1819

Catharine Bayshore b. 3 December 1778-d. 30 October 1839

Jonathan Bayshore b. 1773 d.31 October 1845

David son of Johannes and Catharine married Barbara -----:

(also see Addenda)

Their children:[all born Franklin Co. Washington Township, Pennsylvania]

1. CATHARINE BASHOR born or baptised 23rd of February 1794 nfr

2. JOHANNES BASHOR born 5th of October 1795 bpt. Nov nfr.

3 DANIEL BASHOR born 29th of August 1797 nfr

4. GEORGE BASHOR born 21st of December 1799 bpt. 16 January 1800 nfr

5. DAVID BASHOR was baptized on the 11th of April 1802.nfr.

6. JACOB BASHOR was born on the 12th of February 1804 and bpt 21st May 1804. nfr. (Is this indeed our Jacob Bashor or just a cousin?)

B1-1(a) HANS JACOB BOSHAAR (Hans Jacob, Hans Albrecht) was born in Zweibrucken, Pfalz, Germany the 10th of November 1681 and died probably in Hurley, Ulster County,New York about the year 1718. He was baptised in the Reform Church at Zweibrucken on the 10th of November 1681 and confirmed there in 1699, and came to America with his father and stepmother on the 3rd of July 1709.

It is known there was a marriage to ANNA CATHARINA (-----) before the year 1717 when their son JOHANN GEORG was born on the 17th of March and baptized in Schoharie on the 6th of June 1717 with his sponsors were JOHANN GEORGE STUMP and his wife. (p34 Kocherthal records Book of Names especially Relating to the Palatines and first settlers in the Mowawk Valley) nfr.

B1-1(a)-1 JOHANN GEORGE BOSHAAR (Hans Jacob,3-2, Hans Albrecht) was born in New Heesberg,Schoharie County, New York on the 17th of March 1717 and was christened the 6th of June 1717. He married (about 1738) MARIA CATHARINA STUMP,the probable daughter of JOHANN GEORGE STUMPFF, who was the sponsor at his baptismal. (see Addenda)

Lutherans and Reform, as was convenient until after 28th of March 1742 when he had his daughter CATHARINA ELISABETH baptised in Reed's Church, Stouchburg, we find joining the Dunkards (Records in Bethlehem (Pa.)Moravian Archives)

George died in Bethel Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania between the 16th of May 1785,when he wrote his will,and the probate date of 24th of February 1787.

Children:

1 MARIA CATHARINA born on the 28th of March 1742 and married on the 18th of September 1772 MARTIN GUNTRUM.(is she Maria Catharina Elisabeth?)nfr

2 CATHARINA ELISABETH baptised 28th March 17442 died in infancy ? nfr

\+ 3 JACOB born 1745

4 MICHAEL born ca 1750/60-will written Berkley Co. (W) Virginia dated 12 Oct 1829 proved 11 Apr 1842 married MARGARET RETTIG. nfr.

5 JOHN born ca 1750 married ELIZABETH d/o PETER & MAGDALENA (Stump-Weiland) SWARTZ. John killed by indians in Union, Pa. 1788. nfr Magdalena's 1st husband ---- Weiland was also killed by indians nfr.

6 DANIEL born 16th of September 1752 Bethel Twp, Berks Co.,Pa. Married 1772 ANNA MARIA WOLF. Died E. Pennsboro Twp. Cumberland Co.Pa. 13th of December 1822 nfr

7 MAGDALENA married GEORGE STRUBEHAUER nfr

8 MARIA ELIZABEH died 1824 single nfr

9 MARIA under age in 1785. nfr
Did he name all his girls Maria (middle name?) like they did the boys???

B1-1(a)-1-3 JACOB BESHOR (George, Hans Jacob 3-2, Hans Albrecht) was born between 1740-1745 probably in Bethel Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. He died there (Berks Co. will bk D:128/129) Will was written the 1st of July 1815 and probated the 27th of September (yr excluded). The codicil added on the 1st of July 1815 was signed Jon Jacob Beshor.

A Dunkard Minister in the Little Swartara Congregation, he married probably in Berks County, Pennsylvania CHRISTINA ALTDERFFER in or before 1766. She was the daughter of FREDRICK and MARGARET (---) ALTDERFER. He died 1745.

Fredrich Altdefer was 1733 Immigrant to Pa. but not the Fredrich Alderfer who married Anna (Detweiler-Clemmer). That Frederick, with his widow is buried in the Salford Mennonite Cem. The Bulletin of H.S. of Mont.Co.Pa, v:viii:1:8 (Henry S. Landes)

Children: His will lists only nine children and heirs:

1 ANNA MARIA BASHOR born 11th of August 1767. Married JOHN ETTER (not named in Jacob's will nor any of her heirs.) nfr.

\+ 2 BENJAMIN BASHOR was born on the 16th of November 1768

3 CHRISTINA BASHOR born 28th July 1770. Evidently dead by 1815 when her father wrote his will since her heirs inherited her share. Married ISAAC HAMACHER nfr

4 ELIZABETH BASHOR born 31st of July 1771/2, died 2nd of July 1852. Married MATHIAS FRANTZ (exc:of Barbara Frantz Bashor's estate)nfr

5 GEORGE BASHOR born 8th of January 1775, died 14th of October 1841 age of 66 years 8 months 6 days.
He married 1st: BARBARA MILLER*?;2nd: CHRISTIANA FLACKER; 3rd: BARBARA MILLER. He is listed as having five sons viz:

i: MICHAEL nfr.

ii: GEORGE 1803-1890,his son GEORGE (1832/33)lived Paxton Twp,Dauphin Co. Pa. Married REBECCA WEBER. Died E. Hanover Twp. buried Hanoverdale Cem.

iii: JOHN nfr.

iv: ABRAHAM nfr.

v: BENJAMIN the deacon. His children were MARY born 22 February who married URIAH HOOK; LIZZIE born 19th of June 1867 married CHARLES HARBERGER; SARAH married JACOB GIBBLE; JOHN B.(or W.) born 8th of May 1863-died 26th February 1888 married MARY BAUM; and the following children who all died from scarlet fever: REBECCA F. died 16th of February 1888 at the age of 14; GEORGE W. born 22nd of December 1870 and died on the 25th of February 1888 at the age of 18 years, 2 months, 3 days; DAVID or DANIEL W. died on 7th of March 1888 age 8 years.nfr.

vi: DANIEL nfr.

vii: WENDELL nfr.

(p 518 Hist. of Church of the Brethren and Biographical Ency. of Dauphin County, Pa. 1896, pp 698-699 and Bible of George Baseshore)

6 JACOB BASHOR was born on the 13th of March 1777 and died in 1827. He married MARGRETTA KINTZLE. nfr.

7 LEDY/LYDIA BASHOR was born on the 14th of March 1780 and died on the 21st of June 1838. She married JACOB GABI nfr.

8 MICHAEL BASHOR was born on the 13th of September 1782 and died on the 28th of February 1878. He married 1st : ANNA HUNSICKER and 2nd:HETTY STUMP nfr. (He got plantation for care of Jacob's wife Christina)

9 MARGARET/MERICHA?/MARGRETHA BASHOR was born on the 3rd of May 1785. nfr

10 CATHARINE BASHOR was born on the 7th of May 1787 and died on the 6th of August 1854. She married on the 19th of March 1809 PHILIP BRAUN nfr

References: History of the Church of the Brethren of Eastern District of Pennsylvania by the Committee appointed by District Conference(New Era Printing Co. Lancaster, Pa. 1915 pg 518) This list did not include Jacob Bashor who is mentioned in the will.; Frances Bashor Francis papers.
* letter from Robert W Long, P.O. Box 223, Spring House, Pa, 19477 (Oct 1985)

B1-1(a)-1-3-2 BENJAMIN BASHOR (Jacob, George, Hans Jacob 3-2, Hans Albrecht) was born in Bethel Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania on the 16th of November 1768. He died about the 1st of March 1822 in Hanover, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. He was a German Baptist Brethren minister.

He married on the 7th of June 1791 (in the seventh of Brack) BARBARA FRANZ the daughter of CHRISTIAN[3] and ANNA (MOYERS) FRANTZ.

Barbara was born in Bethel Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania 14th May 1771 and probably died in Washington County, Tennessee in the year 1843. (Garst Family in America: Frantz Family at Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society)

Children:

1 CHRISTIAN BASHOR was born on the 12th of September 1792 and died on the 16th of December 1792. nfr

2 GEORGE BASHOR was born on the 23rd of September 1793 (see Addenda)

3 ELIZABETH BASHOR was born on the 28th of December 1794 and died in June 1797. burnt to death nfr

4 BENJAMIN 1 was born on the 4th of April 1796 and died in June 1797 burnt to death. nfr

5 BENCE (second Benjamin) born October 1797 died in Washington Co Tn 30th June 1893. Married ca 1820 in Harrisburg,Va MARY SAGER.

Their Children:

i CONRAD BASHOR nfr.

ii PETER BASHOR nfr

iii ANNIE BASHOR married ----- WILLIAMS nfr.

iv JOHN W. BASHOR who founded the BASHOR HOME FOR BOYS in Elkhart, County, Indiana. He married there EMELINE HAUN on the 10th of February 1875 (mc) and died in Elkhart County, Indiana on the 7th of February 1906. It is not known if they had any children. He is buried in the Oak Ridge Cemetery Elkhart County, Indiana nfr.

v JOSEPH BASHOR nfr

vi MICHAEL BASHOR died ca the 4th of December 1880 leaving only brothers and sisters. nfr.

vii KATHERINE BASHOR married ----- WOLF nfr.

viii BENJAMIN BASHOR born the 18th of September 1836 and died on the 6th of May 1869. He married in March 1857 LUCY EMILY REED. They lived in Washington County, Tennessee and had 5 sons and 1 dau. nfr

ix MARY BASHOR married ----- MURRAY nfr

x WILLIAM BASHOR nfr.

Most of these children were born in Rockingham County, Virginia between 1820 and 1840. Living descendants of viii Benjamin Bashor's includes Bennie Bashor,Box 149 Weldon, Iowa.50264 (1979) and Hazel Bashor Collins,219 West Stuart, Clarinda, Iowa 51632 (1986)

6 MARILLA/MORLIS BASHOR was born on the 20th of June 1799 nfr

7 CHRISTIAN,called CHRISTY, BASHOR born on the 8th of December 1800 nfr

\+ 8 JACOB BASHOR was born the 20th of February 1802

9 HENRY BASHOR born 10th December 1803 married in Washington Co Tenn on the 19/20 February 1831 ELIZABETH BOWMAN. He died in Whiteville, Mo. on the 13th of April 1888. nfr

10 BARBARA BASHOR was born on the 27th of October 1806 and married --- SIMPSON. They had no children. nfr

11 ANNA BASHOR was born on the 4th of May 1808 and died on the 29th of May 1896. She married DAVID GARST (Garst Family in America) nfr

12 JOHN BASHOR born 14th May 1810 died in Hygiene,Colorado on the 23rd of February 1893. He married on the 27th of August 1843 ELIZABETH SHERFY. nfr.

13 MICHAEL M. BASHOR born 16th September 1811 and died 23rd February 1893 Hygiene, Colo. Married 1st: SARAH GARST d. 27 Dec 1841 m. 2nd: 23 Aug 1843 ELIZABETH SHERFY. nfr

14 ISAAC BASHOR born 6th of June 1813 died 1843. Married Washington County, Tn 30 October 1840 MARY ANN CLARK. nfr.

15 MARTIN BASHOR born 27th of July 1817 died Hygiene, Colo 19th of Jan 1910. Married on 31st of Aug 1843 SUSANNAH SHERFY. nfr

It is said that Benjamin and Barbara moved from Pa. to Va to Tn and in their old age returned to Millersburg, (now Bethel) Berks Co. Pa.

References: Frances Bashor Francis; Garst Family in America p285-287) Gale Honeyman and family members:

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8 JACOB BASHOR (Benjamin, Jacob, George, Hans Jacob 3-2, Hans Albrecht) was born in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania on the 20th of February 1802 (Darke County, Ohio History: Beers 1880) and died 1 mile west of Covington, Miami County, Ohio on the 3rd of September 1879 age 77 yr 6m 14 days (t.s). He is buried in the Old Harris Creek Cemetery in Darke County, Ohio which is now private property. (t.s records at in Greenville, Ohio Library) The cemetery is located on the Old Harris Creek Road outside of Greenville, Ohio.

He married in Berks County, Pennsylvania about the year 1826 SARAH NAUFTSINGER/NOFFSINGER. She was born in Berks County on the 2nd of April 1805,probably the daughter of JACOB or JOHN NAUFTSINGER/NOFFSINGER? She died in Ionia County,Michigan on the 6th of November 1885 76 years 6 months 6 days (dc) and is buried in the Old Dunkard Cemetery in Section 34 of Campbell Township on Vedder Road, Ionia County, Michigan.(t.s) (could her mother be CATHARINE TOBIAS who married in Berne,Berks Co.Pa. JOHANNES NAFFZINGER?) *
(1880 census Ionia Co.Mi says father born Pa., mother born Germany)
(see Addenda pg 126)

Jacob was a carpenter/farmer by trade and they lived in Berks County, Pennsylvania until about the year 1828 when they moved to Rockingham County, Virginia and purchased 58 acres from John, Susannah (Good) Boleman, the wife of Samuel Boleman, and Rebecca (Good) Zerkle, the wife of Michael Zerkle, the children and heirs of William Good.

The tract of land lay on the waters of Cedar Run, a branch of the north fork of the Shenandoah River and he purchased it on the 4th of September 1830 for the sum of $535. The land was part of 176½ acres that William Good had received from Christian and Barbara Coffman on November 10, 1812.

On moving to Miami County, Ohio in 1834, he purchased 160 acres of land from Stephen Ullery who moved to Ionia County, Michigan. One acre of land Jacob gave to the German Reform Church for a cemetery.

Children:

\+ 1 JACOB G. BASHOR born the 25th of January 1827

\+ 2 SARAH A BASHOR born the 15th of June 1828 (see Abraham Miller)

\+ 3 BENJAMIN B. BASHOR born the 27th of February 1830

\+ 4 JOHN BASHOR born on the 11th of April 1832.

\+ 5 ANNA BASHOR born on the 19th of May 1834 (see Joseph Miller)

\+ 6 CATHARINE BASHOR born on the 17th of January 1840

\+ 7 FANNY BASHOR born in the month of January 1845

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1 JACOB G. BASHOR (Jacob, Benjamin, Jacob, George, Hans Jacob 3-2, Hans Albrecht) was born in Berks County, Pennsylvania on the 25th of January 1827. (History of the Brethern Southern District) and died in Webster, Darke County, Ohio on the 23rd of April 1895 at the age of 68 years 2 months 28 days.(t.s)(obit Greenville Journal 2 May 1895) He is buried in the Harris Creek Cemetery at Bradford, Miami County, Ohio. (will dated 28th April 1888. Probated 13th May 1895.)

He married in Adams Township, Darke County, Ohio by Michael Bashor, Justice of the Peace,the son of Benjamin and Susannah (Searer)Bashor of Berks County, Pennsylvania on the 15th of July 1847 to SARAH,called Sallie,the daughter of JACOB and POLLY/MARY (MICHAEL)MILLER and sister of SUSANNNA(H?) (MILLER)BASHOR the wife of Jacob G. Bashor's brother John.(see Miller family)

Sallie was born in Adams Township, Darke County,Ohio on the 17th of January 1827 and died in Wayne Township, Darke Co. Ohio on the 8th of May 1899 at the age of 72 years 3 months 20 days. (t.s). She is also buried in the Harris Creek Cemetery. (dc says 6 May 1899 age 72y 2m 26d.)

Farmers at the edge of Webster,they were active in the German Baptist

(Brethren) Church, in 1869 he was elected to the office of deacon and served in that office for three decades.

He suffered from chronic rheumatism and died peacefully at 5:AM on Tuesday morning.

Children:

\+ 1 JACOB M. BASHORE born 9 September 1848

\+ 2 SUSANNAH BASHORE born 6 of May 1851

\+ 3 SARAH BASHORE born the 19th of December 1853

4 HENRIETTA BASHORE born the 7th of April 1856 died the 9th of February 1861 buried the Old Harris Creek Cemetery. 4yrs 10mo 2da nfr

\+ 5 JOHN N. BASHORE born the 17th of November 1858

6 FANNY BASHORE (twin) born the 3rd of August 1861 died on the 6th of September 1861 buried the Old Harris Creek Cemetery nfr

\+ 7 MARY BASHORE (twin of Fanny's) born the 3rd of August 1861 (see I.Miller)

\+ 8 ANNA BASHORE born the 14th of May 1864

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-1 JACOB M. BASHORE, son of Jacob G. and Sarah (Miller) Bashore, was born the 9th of September 1848 and died on the 27th of March 1923. He married first in Darke County, Ohio on the 9th of May 1869 ELIZABETH E. MUMMERT* who died in 1896. They are both buried in the Harris Creek Cemetery.

Jacob M. married second FLORENCE ELDORA WESTERFIELD STREET. She was born born (p/u) on the 8th of April 1861 and died on the 1st of July 1936. nfr.

Known children of Jacob M. Bashore

\+ 1(a) JOHN BASHORE born the 3rd of October 1878

2(a) JOSEPH BASHORE born 11 September 1879 and died on the 31st of December 1879 age 3 months 20 days. nfr

\+ 3(b) NOBLE BASHORE born the 23rd of September 1902

\+ 4(b) EDNA BASHORE born the 29th of September 1905

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-1-1(a) JOHN BASHORE born on the 3 October 1878 and died on the 22nd of May 1936. He married MINA CROWELL who died on the 22nd of February 1950.

* see Addenda

Children:

1 TREVA BASHORE born the 6th of Janaury 1896 nfr

2 NINA BASHORE born 8 August ---- nfr

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-1-3(b) NOBLE BASHORE born the 23rd of September 1902 and died on the 24th of January 1972. He married HAZEL MARSHMAN BRATE.

Children:

1 SHIRLEY BASHORE born the 25th of November 1936 lived Rochester, Michigan nfr

2 RICHARD BASHORE born the 20th of August 1938 and married in August 1956 PATRICIA ZIELKE born in 1939/1940 they lived in Hudson, Michigan nfr

\+ 3 MARY BASHORE born the 18th of September 1939 and married on the 14th June 1956 HAROLD HUDSON:

Children:

i BARBARA HUDSON nfr

ii WAYNE HUDSON nfr

iii MICHAEL HUDSON nfr

\+ 4 ROBERT BASHORE born the 27th of March 1943 (Bob) married on the 2nd of June 1962 JANICE FULLER.

Children:

i ANTHONY BASHORE born the 18th of June 1964 nfr

ii TRACY BASHORE born the 28th of August 1966 nfr

iii LIONEL BASHORE born the 31st of January 1968 nfr

iv CHRISTINA BASHORE born the 24th of March 1969 nfr

5 RONALD BASHORE born the 2nd of November 1946 nfr

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-1 -4(b) EDNA BASHORE born the 29th of September 1905 married 1st: ARTHUR MOORE and married 2nd on the 25th of July 1925: RAY STINSON who was born on the 1st of September 1903.

This family outline is sketchy at best:

Children

1(a)------ BASHORE ? MOORE? nfr(this is unclear)

\+ 2(a)RUTH MOORE who married 1st ------ WILLIAMSON and had a child:

i SHARON KAY WILLIAMSON

Ruth married 2nd: JAMES McCRAY nfr

\+ 3(b) WILLIAM WAYNE STINSON was born on the 19th of September 1928 who married in 1957 BARBARA ANDERSON.

Children:

i DEBRA LYNN STINSON born the 23th of May 1958 nfr

ii DANIEL PAUL STINSON born the 13th of July 1960 nfr

iii NANCY PEARL STINSON born the 15th of March 1963. nfr

\+ 4(b) NORMA RUTH STINSON was born on the 18th of May 1926 and married on the 24th of July 1949 to JOHN PIRTLE who was born on the 21st of July 1926.

Children:

i LINDA CHARLENE PIRTLE was born on the 15th of October 1950 nfr

ii MICHAEL GEORGE PIRTLE was born on the 22nd of October 1951 nfr

iii BETH ELAINE PIRTLE was born on the 6th of March 1961 nfr

iv STEPHEN CARL PIRTLE was born on the 6th of March 1961. (twins)nfr.

5(b) ROSEMARY STINSON was born on the 3rd fof September 1930 and died on the 11th of October 1930 nfr.

6(b) SHIRLEY ANN STINSON was born on the 28th of January 1932 and died on the 29th of Janaury 1932. nfr.

\+ 7(b) NORMAN STINSON was born on the 28th of January 1937 and married on the 17th of July 1965 KAREN FISHER.

Children:

i LISA KAYE STINSON was born on the 16th of July 1967 nfr

ii JENNIFER LEE STINSON was born on the 26th of August 1969 nfr

iii JEFFERY NORMAN STINSON was born on the 15th of September 1971. nfr.

8(b) RALPH EDWARD STINSON was born on the 5th of February 1942 and married in May 1967 SANDRA CROWE. nfr.

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-2 SUSANNAH BASHOR,daughter of Jacob G.and Sarah (Miller) Bashore,was born in Wayne Township, Darke County, Ohio on the 6th of May 1851 and married there on the 4th of January 1874 BERNHARD MENKE who was born on the 16th of January 1845 and died on the 3rd of July 1931, the son of JOSEPH and FRANCES (Hill) MENKE.

Susannah died on the 26th of March 1926 and both are buried in Greenville, Ohio.

Children:

\+ 1 ANNA MENKE born the 17th of October 1874

\+ 2 JACOB MENKE born the 13th of March 1876

\+ 3 JOSEPH MENKE born the 10th of November 1877

4 CHARLES MENKE born the 26th of May 1880 and died 16th of January 1881 at the age of 7 mo 20 day nfr

\+ 5 IDA MAE MENKE born the 11th of January 1882 and died in September 197? She married first on the 7th of April 1901 EDWARD MURRAY. He was born on the 28th of November 1876 and died on the 7th of March 1937. Ida married second in July 1943? JOHN SLYDER who died in November 1945. nfr

6 MINNIE MENKE born the 17th of October 1884 and died on the 1st of April 1886. nfr

\+ 7 ORVAL HARLEY MENKE born the 8th of September 1888 and died on the 27th of February 1965. He married on the 1st of October 1913 NELL WALKER.

Child:

i CARL FREDERICK MENKE born the 3rd of September 1914 and died on the 18th of October 1914 nfr

\+ 8 CHESTER HUME MENKE born the 27th of July 1892

\+ 9 Dr. MAURICE BERNARD MENKE born the 22nd of March 1899

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-2-1 ANNA MENKE was born of the 17th of October 1874 and died on the 6th of May 1961. She married on the 3rd of January 1897 HENRY ETTER MOHLER.

Children:

\+ 1 NAOMI MAE MOHLER born the 6th of August 1900

\+ 2 RUTH ELLA MOHLER born the 16th of May 1908 married on the 14th of February 1943 MARVIN DAVIS MILLION who was born on the 10th of October 1908.

i MARVIN DOUGLAS MILLION born on the 14th of January 1944 and died on the same day. nfr

\+ 3 RUDOLPH BERNARD MOHLER born the 4th of August 1910

\+ 4 DR. JOSEPH HENRY MOHLER born on the 22nd of October 1914

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-2-1-1 NAOMI MAE MOHLER was born on the 6th of August 1900 and died on the 29th of March 1929. She married on the 10th of June 1919 CORNELIUS JONATHAN FLORA who was born on the 21st of July 1895.

Children:

1 HELEN WANEDA FLORA was born on the 28th of March 1920 who married on on the 12th of April 1941 CLINTON WILBUR SINK who was born on the 22nd of July 1919 nfr.

\+ 2 RAYMOND BENJAMIN FLORA was born on the 29th of November 1921 and married on the 8th of February 1949 GRACIE KNECHT who was born on the 14th of September 1924.

Child:

i MARTHA ELLEN FLORA born the 28th of July 1950. nfr.

\+ 3 ORVAL HERBERT FLORA was born on the 7th of September 1923 and married on the 15th of March 1947 GLENNA MARIE WISE who was born on the 18th of January 1929.

Children:

i JOHNATHAN JAY FLORA born the 18th of August 1953 nfr

ii RODNEY DAN FLORA born the 8th of October 1956 nfr.

\+ 4 PAUL RICHARD FLORA was born on the 25th of March 1925 and married on on the 16th of February 1946 NORMA RUTH KELLEY.

Children:

i JANE LOUISE FLORA born the 22nd of November 1947 nfr

ii GERALD EUGENE FLORA born the 4th of April 1950 nfr

iii NAOMI MAE FLORA born the 14th of September 1953 nfr

iv ROBERT PAUL FLORA born the 19th of June 1957 nfr.

\+ 5 VIRGINIA KATHRYN FLORA was born on the 16th of May 1927 and married on the 20th of June 1946 KENNETH EDWIN PETERS who was born on the 30th of July 1924.

Children:

i KENT RONALD PETERS born the 26th of January 1948 nfr

ii KATHRYN MAE PETERS born the 28th of December 1949 nfr

iii KIP DOUGLAS PETERS born the 5th of February 1954 nfr

iv KOLLEEN SUE PETERS born the 8th of February 1957 nfr

v KEITH ALLEN PETERS born the 30th of July 1960 nfr

vi KRAIG EDWIN PETERS born the 4th of January 1963 nfr.

\+ 6 ANNA MOYELLE FLORA was born on the 20th of July 1928 and married on the 30th of November 1946 EARL HOWARD DENLINGER who was born on the 10th of November 1926 and died on the 3rd of February 1963

Children:

i ANITA SUE DENLINGER born the 16th of December 1948 nfr

ii BEVERLY ANNE DENLINGER born the 31st of December 1951 nfr

iii MICHAEL LYNN DENLINGER born the 26th of July 1956 nfr

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-2-1-3 RUDOLPH BERNARD MOHLER was born on the 4th of August 1910 and married on the 6th of June 1948 MIRIAM KATHRYN STUDEBAKER who was born on the 27th of April 1916.

Children:

\+ 1 CHESTER GUY MOHLER was born on the 23rd of June 1949 and married on the 25th of July 1968 KATHRYN ANN BITTNER who was born on the 3rd of February 1950.

i ANNA MARIE MOHLER born the 9th of February 1969 nfr

ii MARIE KATHRYN MOHLER born the 12th of March 1973 nfr

iii REBECCA FAITH MOHLER born the 9th of May 1975 and died the 23rd of May 1975 nfr.

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-2-1-4 DR. JOSEPH HENRY MOHLER was born on the 22nd of October 1914 and married on the 25th of April 1944 KATHRYN SENSEMAN who was born on the 28th of May 1918.

Children:

\+ 1 GARY McKAY MOHLER born the 20th of September 1942 and married in June 1965 SHARON OSBURN.

Children:

i ROA MIRIAM MOHLER born the 20th of February 1967 nfr

ii ERIC CHRISTOPHER MOHLER born the 5th of March 1971 nfr

\+ 2 LARRY JAY MOHLER born the 20th of September 1942 (twin of Gary) married in June 1965 BONNIE OSBURN

Children:

i JILL MARIE MOHLER born the 4th of January 1969 nfr

ii KISTA LEANN MOHLER born on the 26th of July 1972 nfr

\+ 3 CHERYL LOUISE MOHLER born the 16th of October 1946 married on the 12th of November 1966 JOHN PERCK.

Children:

i GREGORY ALLEN PERCK born the 20th of June 1969 nfr

ii STEVEN JOSEPH PERCK born the 26th of May 1972 nfr

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-2-2 JACOB MENKE was born on the 13th of March 1876 and died in November 1960. He was married to JULIA PEARL SCHULTZ who was born on the 13th of January 1876 and died in August 1960.

Children:

\+ 1 ALICE RUTH MENKE born the 14th of November 1901

\+ 2 HENRY BERNARD MENKE born the 17th of November 1909

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-2-2-1 ALICE RUTH MENKE born on the 14th of November 1901 and married WILLIAM DOUGLAS KENNEDY who was born on the 26th of February 1902.

Children:

\+ 1 WILLIAM DOUGLAS KENNEDY JR. born the 6th of February 1925 married JEAN LOIS CUNNINGHAM

Children:

i WILLIAM ARTHUR KENNEDY born the 11th of September 1952 nfr

ii DOUGLAS ROBERT KENNEDY born the 19th of November 1955 nfr

iii DEBRA JEAN KENNEDY born the 27th of August 1958.nfr

\+ 2 ROBERT BERNARD KENNEDY born the 8th of June 1926 married DOLORES ANN COWELS.

Children:

i RUTH ANN KENNEDY born the 30th of December 1949 nfr

ii ROBERT DALE KENNEDY born the 19th of May 1955 nfr.

\+ 3 GEORGIA RUTH KENNEDY born the 5th of March 1928 married RUSSEL LAWRENCE JOHNSON

Children:

i CARTER BURDEAU JOHNSON born the 6th of April 1952

ii CHRISTINE JOHNSON born the 23rd of August 1954 nfr.

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-2-2-2 HENRY BERNARD MENKE,son of Jacob and Julia P.(Schultz) Menke,was born on the 17th of July 1909 and died on the 17th of April 1977. He married WINIFRED ELIZABETH PARKINSON who was born on the 10th of July 1909.

Children:

\+ 1 PETER BERNARD MENKE born the 30th of March 1933 married CONSTANCE ANN GINIVAN.

Children:

i PETER ANDREW MENKE born the 6th of November 1958 nfr

ii JULIE LYNN MENKE born the 4th of October 1962 nfr.

\+ 2 MELINDA BETH MENKE born the 30th of July 1941 married ALBERT CHARLES HOFSTETTER

Children:

i DAVID CHARLES HOFSTETTER born the 21st of August 1966 nfr

ii ERIC ALAN HOFSTETTER born the 30th of June 1970 nfr.

\+ 3 RICHARD CRAWFORD MENKE was born on the 25th of June 1928 and married on the 27th of February 1954 BETTY JO DICKEY who was born on the 24th of February 1933.

Children:

i DAVID CHET MENKE born on the 27h of November 1954 nfr

ii JEFFERY SCOTT MENKE born on the 31st of January 1957 nfr

iii BRUCE VAUGHN MENKE born on the 23rd of April 1960 nfr

iv KIMBERLEY RENEE MENKE born on the 19th of July 1961 nfr

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-2-9 Dr. MAURICE BERNARD MENKE, son of Bernard and Susanna (Bashore) Menke, was born the 22nd of March 1899 married on the 22nd of March 1931 MARGARET LOUISE JACKSON who was born on the 9th of March 1909.

Children:

1 SUSANN MENKE was born on the 18th of May 1936 and married on the 3rd of January 1959 THOMAS PAUL STOVER nfr.

\+ 2 MARGARET KAY MENKE was born on the 23rd of February 1939 and married on the 16th of June 1961 PHILLIP DAVID QUEEN .

Children:

i CRAIG DAVID QUEEN born on the 24th of January 1965 nfr

ii SCOTT ANDREW QUEEN born on the 8th of March 1967 nfr.

B1-1a-1-3-2-8-1-3 SARAH BASHOR daughter of Jacob G. and Sarah (Miller) Bashore was born in Wayne Township, Darke County, Ohio on the 19th of December 1853 and married there on the 5th of January 1874 GEORGE W. MARTIN (1848-1928) the son of JOHN BUCHER MARTIN and RACHEL KREIDER. Sarah died in 1917 and is buried in the Harris Creek Cemetery.

Children:

\+ 1 JOHN WILLIAM MARTIN born the 22nd of June 1876

\+ 2 ALBERT FRANKLIN MARTIN born on the 13th of January 1880

\+ 3 JACOB ARTHUR MARTIN born on the 1st of June 1884

4 ANNA MAY MARTIN born on the 8th of May 1887 and died on the 13 April

1904. She is buried in the Harris Creek Cemetery nfr

5 CORA DELL MARTIN born on the 8th of December 1890 married ELZA NEWTON HART who was born on the 13th of February 1885 and he died on the 22nd of October 1959 nfr.

\+ 6 IVA LENORE MARTIN born on the 2nd of August 1894

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-3-1 JOHN WILLIAM MARTIN was born on the 22nd of June 1876 and died the 10th of May 1957 married on the 7th of December 1897 DAISY LOUELLAN YORK. She was born on the 29th of April 1881 and died on the 1st of March 1966.

Children:

\+ 1 SARAH ESTHER MARTIN born the 19th of October 1899

\+ 2 CAROL YORK MARTIN born the 7th of February 1904

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-3-1-1 SARAH ESTHER MARTIN born on the 19th of October 1899 and married on the 19th of May 1923 HERBERT E. ROLL who was born on the 29th of December 1897 and died on the 3rd of April 1971.

Children:

1 NEVIN RICHARD ROLL born the 20th of January 1924 and died on the 29th of December 1932 nfr

\+ 2 GERALD MARTIN ROLL born on the 27th of December 1925

\+ 3 CAROLYN LOU ROLL born on the 15th of April 1929

\+ 4 ROBERTA ANN ROLL born on the 3rd of November 1930

\+ 5 BYRON HERBERT ROLL born on the 3rd of May 1937

\+ 6 DWIGHT WILLIAM ROLL born on the 27th of April 1939

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-3-1-1-2 GERALD MARTIN ROLL was born on the 27th of December 1925 and married in Germany on the 5th of July 1950 LOUISE LADUCH

Children:

\+ 1 JAMES CARLTON ROLL born the 26th of July 1953 nfr

\+ 2 FREDERICK HERBERT ROLL born on the 19th of July 1954 nfr

3 FRANKLIN KEITH ROLL born on the 31st of July 1956 nfr

4 ROBERTA JANE ROLL born the 31st of August 1958 who married on the the 20th of May 1978 ROBERT ANTHONY.

Children:

i LISA MARIE ANTHONY nfr

ii RHONDA SUE ANTHONY. nfr

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-3-1-3 CAROLYN LOU ROLL born the 15th of April 1929 and married on the 23d of October 1948 DALE WILLIAM BRANDON who was born on the 7th of May 1926.

Children:

1 MICHAEL DALE BRANDON born the 1st of October 1950 nfr

\+ 2 JANET ELAINE BRANDON born the 4th of November 1952 and married in 1971 WILLIAM ADAMS who was born on the 17th of January 1951. They are divorced. Janet married 2nd ON THE 25th of August 1979 ROBERT FALLER.nfr

Children:

i ANN RENEE ADAMS born the 18th of May 1971.

3 KENNETH WILLIAM BRANDON born the 10th of January 1955 and married on the 12th of July 1986 NATALIE KIM HUNTER who was born on the 29th of September 1958. nfr

4 MARY EVELYN BRANDON born the 3rd of June 1956 nfr.

5 STEVEN HERBERT BRANDON born the 16th of June 1958 nfr

6 ELLEN KAY BRANDON born the 4th of September 1963. nfr.

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-3-1-4 ROBERTA ANN ROLL born the 3rd of November 1930 and married on the 1st of August 1951 JESSE U. DAVIS who was born on the 20th of March 1925.

They were divorced in 1973.

Children:

1 GWENN ANN DAVIS born the 22nd of February 1954 and married on the 18th of May 1973 ERNEST BROWN.

Children:

i CORNELL ROBERT BROWN born the 15th of March 1974 nfr

ii VANESSA BROWN born the 10th of December 1976. nfr

2 KEITH VERNON DAVIS born the 18th of March 1957 nfr

3 PAMELA SUE DAVIS born the 12th of February 1959 nfr

4 VINCENT ROYCE DAVIS born the 21st of December 1963 nfr

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-3-1-1-5 BYRON HERBERT ROLL born the 3rd of May 1937 married in 1954 EDNA MARIE WILSON who was born on the 29th of January 1939. They were divorced in December 1975. Byron married 2nd: on the 29th of May 1977 CONNIE BENNETT who was born on the 29th of November 194?

Children:

i JANIE LYNN ROLL born the 25th of September 1954 and married on the 10th of August 1974 MARK ALLEN EMANS who was born on the 8th of April 1951. nfr

ii KAY ANNETTE ROLL born the 6th of June 1956 nfr

iii JOHN HERBERT ROLL born the 18th of June 1958

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-3-1-1-6 DWIGHT WILLIAM ROLL born the 27th of April 1939 and married on the 9th of September 1962 BARBARA JEAN WILSON who was born on the 7th of June 1943.

Children:

i DWIGHT DAVID ROLL born the 25th of May 1967 nfr

ii MATTHEW WILLIAM ROLL born the 13th of June 1970 nfr

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-3-1-2 CAROL YORK MARTIN, dau. of John W. and Daisy L. (York)

Martin, born the 7th of February 1904 married PAUL WENGER YOUNKER who was born on the 3rd of September 1903 and died on the 1st of May 1980.

Children:

\+ 1 DANIEL YOUNKER born the 7th of June 1935 and married KATHLEEN (TOUDER?)

Children:

i LAURA MICHELLE YOUNKER born the 24th of March 1973 nfr

ii JONATHAN T. YOUNKER born the 6th of May 1975 nfr

\+ 2 NANCY ANN YOUNKER born the 23rd of July 1937 and married on the 9th of September 1963 ROBERT BARRY.

Children:

i WILLIAM PAUL BARRY born the 24th of November 1964 nfr

ii JOHN NICHOLAS BARRY born the 26th of August 1969 nfr

iii ROBERT SCOTT BARRY born the 14th of October 1972. nfr.

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-3-2 ALBERT FRANKLIN MARTIN, son of George and Sarah (Bashore) Martin, was born the 13th of January 1880 died the 12th of October 1964. He married ELIZABETH AGNEY who was born on the 11th of July 1880 and died on the 14th of June 1976.

Children:

\+ 1 ELISE CARTER MARTIN born the 10th of June 1902 died the 24th of May 1978. She married on the 6th of June 1923 CLARENCE PHOENIX who was born in Waterbury, Conn on the 2nd of October 1898 and died on the 21st of September 1955. He is buried in Memorial Cemetery in St.Petersburg, Florida.

They had one child:

i LORETTA HARRIET PHOENIX born the 10th of November 1924 nfr

\+ 2 ARNOLD FREDERICK MARTIN born the 2nd of June 1913 married VERNA BARIATER who was born on the 18th of July 1915.

Children:

i LINDA JOY MARTIN born the 24/25th of September 1945 married on the 17th of November 1966 LARRY MOSS nfr.

ii NANCY GAY MARTIN born the 29th of October 1948 and married on the 10th of February 1973 JAMES GOLEJ. nfr.

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-2-3 JOSEPH MENKE,son of Bernard and Susannah(Bashore)Menke, was born on the 10th of November 1877 and died on the 26th of May 1972. He married in 1904 NELLE GARST.

Children:

1 KATHRYN R. MENKE, lived in Sarasota, Florida nfr

2 JOANNA MENKE married NICHOLAS WHITE. They had 2 daughters and 1 son who died in February 1965 at the age of 20 of Muscular dystrophy. They lived in Mansfield, Ohio nfr.

3 ELIZABETH MENKE lived in Sarasota, Florida. She was born in 1907 and died the 20th of April 1977.nfr.

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-2-7 CHESTER HUME MENKE, son of Bernard and Susannah (Bashore) Menke, was born on the 27th of July 1892 and died on the 12th of January 1946 at the age of 53yrs 6mo 15da. He married on the 14th of October 1918 VIRGINIA MEEKER CRAWFORD who was born on the 16th of December 1899.

Children:

\+ 1 ALICE JEAN MENKE born on the 27th of Febuary 1927 married on the 27th of March 1948 ROBERT LeVERNE LIEBERENZ of Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana and Robert was born on the 8th of June 1926.

Children:

i CHRISTINE ANN LIEBERENZ born the 4th of January 1949 nfr

ii KAREN ANN LIEBERENZ born the 23rd of August 1953 nfr

iii MICHAEL LEE LIEBERENZ born the 25th of October 1959 nfr

iv KEVIN ROBERT LIEBERENZ born the 11th of April 1964 nfr

\+ 2 STEWART HUME MENKE born on the 28th of December 1928 and married on the 16th of December 19?? ELIZABETH JEANETTE AMBURN who was born on the 24th of November 1932.

Children:

i JAMES MICHAEL MENKE born on the 1st of October 1951 nfr

\+ ii THOMAS ALLEN MENKE born on the 5th of June 1953 and married BARBARA COTTON and they have one daughter ANNA ELIZABETH COTTON born on the 28th of February 1979. nfr

iii SUSAN JANE MENKE born on the 25th of February 1956 nfr

iv SHERYL LAYNE MENKE born on the 12th of March 1957 nfr

\+ 3 LESTER EARL MARTIN born the 9th of November 1914

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-2-7-3 LESTER EARL MARTIN was born on the 9th of November 1914 and died on tne 24th of June 1978. He married ANN LOUISE KILLINGER who was born on the 27th of December 1915.

Children:

1 LAWRENCE EARL MARTIN born the 3rd of June 1941 and married on the 28th of November 1959 DIANE TRAYCIK.

Children:

i BRIAN LAWRENCE MARTIN born the 7th of July 1960 nfr

ii BETH ANN MARTIN born the 17th of July 1961

iii JEFFERY MARTIN no date given nfr.

2 CAROLINE SUE MARTIN born the 13th of August 1942 married on the 10th of December to ANDREW FEDUS JR.

Children:

i MARK ANDREW FEDUS born the 10th of September 1961 nfr

ii LINDA GAY FEDUS born the 23rd of April 1963. nfr

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-3-3 JACOB ARTHUR MARTIN, son of Sarah Bashore and George W. Martin, was born the 1st of June 1884 died the 29th of November 1962. He married GRACE RITTENHOUSE who was born on the 24th of May 1884.

Children:

\+ 1 CLIFFORD MARTIN born the 4th of February 1905

\+ 2 WALTER EARL MARTIN born the 9th of February 1907

\+ 3 DANIEL WILBUR MARTIN born the 29th of January 1910 amd died in January 1960. He married on the 23rd of April NELLIE MAGATO.

Child:

i DANIEL MARTIN born the 17th of April 1947 married on the 14th of June 1975 MARSHA LYNN HOLLER. nfr

\+ 4 RUTH MARTIN born the 12th of July 1912

5 EDNA MARTIN born the 25th of August 1916 and died on the 8th of February 1975. She married first DOYLE MARTIN. They were divorced. Edna married second on the 4th of February 1944 ROBERT WEATHERHEAD. nfr

\+ 6 LILY MARTIN born the 17th of May 1918

\+ 7 JACOB ARTHUR MARTIN born the 23rd of October 1920 and married GERTRUDE MONNIN.

Children: DIANE; MICHAEL; ANITA; DAVID; JEFFERY; and JOHN MARTIN nfr.

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-3-3-1 CLIFFORD MARTIN born the 4th of February 1905 and married on the 27th of October 1934 LUCY FLOYD who was born on the 9th of April 1913.

Children

\+ 1 SHIRLEY MARTIN born the 18th of September 1935 married on the 7th of May 1955 BILL RICKEY.

children of Shirley Martin and Bill Rickey:

i TIMOTHY WAYNE RICKEY born the 6th of April 1956. He married SUSAN H. (---?)

ii MICHAEL EUGENE RICKEY born the 23rd of January 1958. nfr.

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-3-3-2 WALTER EARL MARTIN born the 9th of February 1907 and died the 20th of September 1974. He married MARTHA FIELDS who was born on the 22nd of February 1908.

Children:

1 JOYCE ANN Martin born the 29th of March 1942 and married GLEN WILLIAM DARBYSHIRE.

Children:

i CRAIG ALLEN DARBYSHIRE born the 3rd of May 1964 nfr

ii CHERIE LYNN DARBYSHIRE born the 15th of April 1963. nfr

2 DEBRA BERNADETTE MARTIN born the 19th of September 1944 and married 1st: TERRY BOAT. They were divorced in 1973. She married 2nd in June 1974 ROBERT BEUTLER. nfr

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-3-3-4 RUTH MARTIN was born on the 12th of July 1912 and married CLETUS WHITED.

Children:

\+ 1 ALMA JEAN WHITED born July 28, (no year) married RONALD NESCHWITZ.

Children:

RHONDA, RUBY, ROBIN and CLETUS NESCHWITZ. nfr.

\+ 2 CATHERINE MARIE WHITED born July 15th (no year) married DAVID BLACK.

Child:

i VICKIE BLACK nfr.

\+ 3 CLETUS WHITED JR. born June 13th (no year) married IRMA (---?).

Children:

JOHN RHINEHART WHITED and CHRISTIE ANNIE MARIE WHITED. nfr.

\+ 4 PATRICIA ANN WHITED born on January 14 (no yr given) and married WALTER COOPER.

Children:

SHARON LEE born 28th of November (no yr given) married R. MYERS and they have CHRIS; DONNA and BRENT MYERS.

\+ 5 NANCY JANE WHITED married on the 17th of August (no yr. given) ----- MILTON

Children:

KAREN KAY MILTON born the 2nd of December 1951 died the 26th of January; and CAROL ANN MILTON nfr

6 LINDA SUE WHITED nfr

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-3-3-6 LILY MARTIN born the 18th of May 1918 and died on the 19th of December 1974. She married ANDERSON MORTON who was born on the 17th of May 1918 and died on the 18th of December 1974.

Children

\+ 1 ANDERSON EUGENE MORTON married KRIS KING.

Children:

ROBERT ANTHONY (dec'd); DEBRA LYNN; SANDIE DEE; KATHERINE SUE; LISA ANN; and ANDERSON EUGENE Jr. MORTON. nfr.

\+ 2 ROBERT LEWIS MORTON married JUDY BRIGGS

Children: ROXANNA KAY;KIMBERLY JO; and BRYAN MATTHEW MORTON. nfr.

\+ 3 ROSALIE ANN MORTON married THOMAS SHANE.

Children:

i THOMAS MORTON SHANE; DONNA LYNN SHANE;JULIA KAY SHANE nfr

4 JUDITH ANN MORTON nfr.

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-3-6 IVA LENORE MARTIN was born on the 2nd of August 1894 died the 16th of January 1920. She married LAWRENCE HUFFORD and is buried in the Teegarden Cemetery in Hamilton, Ohio.

Children:

\+ 1 HAROLD EDWIN HUFFORD was born on the 12th of September 1912 and died on the 23rd of November 1976. He married THYRA PETERSON. He is buried in the Rose Hill Memorial Park Cemetery in Hamilton, Ohio.

Children:

i MYRA GAYLE HUFFORD born the 28th of November 1942 nfr

ii HAROLD MARTIN HUFFORD born the 12th of September 1952 nfr

iii TIMOTHY HUFFORD born the 11th of December 1956 nfr

2 ARCHIBALD DAVID HUFFORD was born on the 28th of May 1914 and died on the 4th of July 1929. He is buried in Teegarden with his mother. nfr

B1-1a-1-3-2-8-1-5 JOHN N. BASHORE, son of Jacob G. and Sarah (Miller) Bashore, was born at Webster,Darke County, Ohio on the 17th of November 1858 and died on the 15th of February 1912 at the age of 52 years 2 months and 23 days.

He married there on the 7th of March 1880 ELLA BOYER,the daughter of DANIEL BOYER 2nd and ELIZABETH CABLE. Ella was born in Patterson in August 1859 and died in Darke County, Ohio on the 27th of September 1900 at the age of 41 years 1 month.

Four of their seven children were also deceased by the death of John N. leaving Ethel who is named as the youngest, having taken care of the other

children after the death of her mother.

Also listed in another obituary is Miss Clara Bashore, the daughter of J. N. Bashore of near Webster,who in the year 1909 committed suicide and died at the home of her uncle and aunt Abraham Byard who lived near Dawn in Darke County.

Clara was 26 years of age and not in good health. She was a member of the Dawn M.E. Church.

John, a school teacher, was stricken with a complication of diseases for a year and was confined to his bed for the greater part of that time.

He left 2 daughters, 1 son, 3 sisters, 1 brother and 3 grandchildren.

Funeral services were held from the Webster M.E. Church on February 18th with services conducted by the pastor, Robert Kennedy. Interment was in the Harris Creek Cemetery.

These obituaries that were sent to us neglected to list the papers that they were taken from. nfr

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-8 ANNA BASHORE, daughter of Jacob G. and Sarah (Miller) Bashore,was born in Darke County, Ohio on the 14th of May 1864 and married there on the 31st of December 1885 WILLIAM D. MOHLER the son of HENRY and HANNAH (Deeter) MOHLER.

Anna died the 7th of May 1952 and William died on the 27th of May 1919. They are both buried in the Sugar Grove Cemetery near Pleasant Hill, Ohio.

Children:

1 VERNON CARL MOHLER born in March 1887

\+ 2 IDA MOHLER born on the 26th of July 1888

\+ 3 CHARLES HUBERT MOHLER born the 22nd of March 1893

\+ 4 ERNEST WILLIAM MOHLER born the 6th of July 1895

\+ 5 ETHEL MOHLER born the 7th of March 1903

6 OLIVE MOHLER born the 14th of March 1905 and married on the 12th of September 1925/6? C. WILLIAM McCULLOUGH who was born on the 24th of December 1898. She died on the 6th of March 1975. They lived at Waverly, Ohio nfr

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-8-1 VERNON CARL MOHLER was born in March 1887 and died in Vancouver, Washington on the 8th of June 1966. He married 1st: ISABELLE ADDINE

NARDLAND. On the 14th of August 1957, he married 2nd: SUSAN WILLOUGHBY who died on the 30th of May 1960.

Children:

1 ANNA LUCILLE MOHLER born in Minst, N. D. on the 12th of September 1920. She married MARION ERNEST HARTE who was born on the 7th of June 1916. They live at Orchard, Washington

Child:

i JEFFERY MICHAEL HARTE who was born at Vancouver, Washington on the 30th of December 1948. nfr

2 MELBA MAJORIE MOHLER born the 10th of November 1921 and married M.J. McLACKLAN who was born on the 7th of October 1921.

Children:

i CAROL JAY McLACKLAN born the 8th of June 1947 nfr

ii LANA KAY McLACKLAN born the 8th of August 1950. nfr.

3 DOROTHY ERMA MOHLER born the 12th of December 1933 and married JAMES DOUGLAS CRAFT who was born on the 7th of November 1920. They live in Billingham, Washington

Children:

i JANET KAY CRAFT who was born on the 11th of January 1947 nfr

ii DOUGLAS ALLEN CRAFT who was born on the 14th of August 1954. nfr

B1-1(a)-3-2-8-1-8-2 IDA MOHLER was born on the 26th of July 1888 and married in Havre, Montana the 24th of June 1916 HUGH DOUGLAS SR. who was born the 2nd of November 1885.

Children:

1 HUBERT WILLIAM DOUGLAS was born in April 1917 and died on the 6th of May 1917. He is buried in Maita, Montana. nfr.

+ 2 HUGH PERCIVAL DOUGLAS Jr. born the 17th of July 1918

+ 3 RACHEL LEONA DOUGLAS born the 14th of March 1921 and married on the 14th of November 1946 FRANCES THOMAS O'BOYLE. They lived at Kalispell, Montana.

Children:

i PATRICK DOUGLAS O'BOYLE born there on the 17th of October 1947 nfr

ii DANIEL JAMES O'BOYLE born (p/unk) the 10th of January 1951 nfr

iii TARRANCE THOMAS O'BOYLE born (p/unk) the 24th of December 1955 nfr

iv DENNIS KEITH O'BOYLE born (p/unk) the 6th of August 1957 nfr

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-8-2-2 HUGH PERCIVAL DOUGLAS Jr. born the 17th of July 1918 and married on th 10th of May 1941 ALICE ----?

Children:

\+ 1 HUGH PERCIVAL DOUGLAS 111 born on the 28th of February 1946 he married first ---------- and second MILENA MARKOVICH

Child:

i(a)CHRISTINA ALICE DOUGLAS who married DALE ALBERT WEAVER and they have one child: DALE ALBERT WEAVER Jr. born on the 4th of November 1961 nfr

ii(b)HUGH PERCIVAL DOUGLAS iv nfr

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-8-3 CHARLES HUBERT MOHLER born the 22nd of March 1893 and died on the 1st of February 1980.

He married first:MARIE MAGDALINE ELKER who died in August 1936; second: in March 1946,ANNA ELIZABETH EVANS who was born 19th of October 1893 and died in August 1966; and third on the 1st of Dec 1968 EDNA MYRTLE SAMPAEL

Child of first marriage:

\+ 1 DONALD MOHLER born the 27th of March 1921 married OLGA PELPHREY of Paintsville, Kentucky. She was born on the 1st of February 1922.

Children:

i LINDA KAY MOHLER born the 18th of October 1950 married JAMES WILSON. They live in St. Anna, California.

Children:

JASON WILSON born in 1972 nfr and DONNIE WILSON born in 1974. nfr

2 RICHARD MOHLER born the 17th of February 1953 married DIANE ----. They seperated in March 1976.

i Child: MELISSA,called Missy, MOHLER. nfr.

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-8-4 ERNEST WILLIAM MOHLER born the 6th of July 1895 and died on the 14th of May 1981.

He married ANNA McCULLOUGH who was born on the 15th of September 1900.

Children:

\+ 1 ERNEST WILLIAM MOHLER Jr. born the 8th of May 1926 and married GERALDINE WEAVER.

Children:

i SUSAN MOHLER married JOHN BRUNTON

Their children: KAREN BRUNTON nfr and TOM BRUNTON nfr

\+ 2 ROBERT LEE MOHLER born on the 22nd of May 1928 and married PAT SOEHNER.

Their children: ROBERT MOHLER nfr and CAROL MOHLER nfr

\+ 3 JAMES RICHARD MOHLER born on the 8th of September 1930 and LAVANA, called Peggy, SNELL

Their children: DAVID MOHLER nfr; DANIEL MOHLER nfr; and SAMUEL MOHLER nfr

4 VIVIAN DEE MOHLER born on the 21st of December 1931 nfr

\+ 5 MARY SHIRLEY ANN MOHLER born on the 19th of May 1936 married DANIEL ALFRED BURROW who was born on the 29th of July 1934.

Their children: JENNY BURROW nfr and ANN BURROW nfr

\+ 6 JONATHAN, called Johnny,HUBERT MOHLER born on the 29th of August 1928 married SALLY BOND

Their children: TIMOTHY MOHLER nfr; THOMAS MOHLER nfr and CHARLES MOHLER nfr

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1-8-5 ETHEL MOHLER born the 7th of March 1903. She married JOHN FIGLER who was born on the 12th of May 1897 and died in 1949.

Children:

1 JOANNA FIGLER was born on the 16th of April 1926 and married WILLIAM E. SCHOREN who was born on the 12th of May 1923.

Children:

i JOSEPH SCHOREN was born on the 1st of February 1948. He married on

the 14th of August 1971 ANNIE MARIE BERESCH who was born on the 31st of January 1948.

Child: LAURA ANN SCHOREN was born on the 18th of November 1973. nfr.

ii KATHERINE ANN SCHOREN was born on the 23rd of April 1949 and married on the 24th of October 1969 FRANK LEO NECHUATAL who was born on the 8th of December 1947.

Child: CHRISTINE ANGELA NECHUATAL was born on the 6th of May 1970. nfr

iii MARGARET MARY SCHOREN was born on the 9th of November 1952 and married on the 28th of July 1973 WESLEY HARNISH who was born on the 14th of September 1951. nfr

iv HELEN THERESA SCHOREN was born on the 7th of October 1954 and married BARRY STEVEN UDVARDY who was born on the 28th of November 1951.

Child:BRADLEY KEITH UDVARDY was born on the 27th of January 1976.nfr

v LAWRENCE EDWARD SCHOREN was born on the 20th of December 1956 nfr.

vi JAMES ANTHONY SCHOREN was born on the 26th of September 1959 nfr

vii WILLIAM ROBERT SCHOREN was born on the 21st of September 1960 nfr

2 JOHN ALLEN FIGLER was born on the 31st of August 1932 and married first: in May 1951 PATRICIA COSSEY and divorced in July 1965. He married second on the 18th of September 1965 KARENE RUTH McMASTER who was born on the 16th of February 1936.

Child: AMY CAROL FIGLER who was born on the 24th of November 1966. nfr

John adopted 2 children of his 1st marriage MICHAEL JOHN FIGLER born the 25th of July 1959 and CHRISTINE MARIE FIGLER born the 6th of April 1961.
He (John) also adopted, in 1966, the children of Karene Ruth McMasters' children from her first marriage to GERALD E. LINGLE.
SCOTT EDWARD FIGLER born the 6th of April 1958 and LINDA RUTH FIGLER born the 9th of October 1955.
In 1973 LEONARD LeROY BEAGLE had his name changed to JOHN LEE FIGLER legally and became another adopted child of John Allen Figler. nfr

Jacob G. Bashor's obituary said there were 9 children born to them, 4 having preceded him. He left a wife, 5 children, 22 grandchildren and 1 great grand child.

Information for Jacob G. Bashor(e) was copied from handwritten notes compiled by Frances Bashore Smith, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Hoover) Bashor and the grand daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Noffsinger) Bashor and furnished to us by Nancy J (Mrs. Jerry P.) Myers, P.O. Box 216, Groveport, Ohio 43125 (1986) and notes furnished by GALE HONEYMAN 470 Grove # 2, San Francisco, California 94102 sent on the 24th of August 1986. Notes written by Anna Mohler in 1930 furnished by Mrs. Dale (Carolyn Roll) Brandon, 3055 St. Anthony's Road, Celina, Ohio 45822.

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-3 BENJAMIN B. BASHOR(E) (Jacob, Benjamin, Jacob, George, Hans Jacob 3-2,Hans Albrecht) was born in Rockingham County, Virginia on the 27th of February 1830. He died in Campbell Township, Ionia County, Michigan on the 3rd of July 1904.(dc)

He married in Miami County, Ohio on the 4th of July 1850 (mc) MARY HOOVER the daughter of ISAAC and CATHARINE (BRUMBAUGH) HOOVER. She was born in Ohio on the 7th of June 1832 and died in Ionia County, Michigan on the 16th of November 1898.

They are buried in Clarksville, Michigan.

Children:

1 SARAH BASHORE born the 8th of September 1851 and died on the 10th of December 1851 nfr

2 CATHERINE BASHORE was born in Miami County, Ohio on the 11th of November 1853 and died there on the 14th of December 1859. She is buried in the Old Harris Creek Cemetery in Bradford, Ohio.nfr

\+ 3 ISAAC H. BASHORE born the 15th of January 1856

\+ 4 JACOB H. BASHORE born the 13th of February 1858

\+ 5 SUSANNAH BASHORE born the 2nd of March 1860

\+ 6 MARY BASHORE born the 7th of August 1862

7 ELIZABETH BASHORE born the 7th of November 1865 and died on the 20th of November 1865 nfr

\+ 8 FRANCES, called Fanny, BASHORE born the 24th of November 1870

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-3 ISAAC H. BASHORE was born in Miami County, Ohio on the 15th of January 1856. He died in Wyoming on the 21st of February 1948. He married (p/d/u) 1st: MARY RAIRIGH who was born on the 25th of April 1853 and died on the 2nd of February 1878. He married second on the 3rd of May 1881 NAOMI RARICK who was born on the 13th of December 1854 and died on the 2nd of June 1896.

Children:

1(a) BARBARA BASHORE born the 19th of July 1877 and died on the 31st of July 1877 nfr

2(b) MARY BASHORE born the 30th of March 1882 and died on the 23rd of May 1973. She married on the 26th of April 1903 AL J. ANDERSON who was born on the 1st of May 1871 and died on the 9th of September 1957 nfr

3(b) BENJAMIN R. BASHORE born the 5th of September 1884 and died on the

20th of January 1954. He married on the 29th of June 1912 ALICE PARR who was born on the 24th of April 1888. It is known that they had two daughters and one son.

4(b) JACOB BASHORE born the 27th of November 1886 and died on the 9th of February 1966 nfr

5(b) DAVID BASHORE born the 23rd of September 1889 and married on the 10th of August 1910 MARY PARR CURRY. It is known that they had 3 sons and 3 daughters. nfr

6(b) SAMUEL BASHORE born the 1st of March 1893 nfr.

7(b) NAOMI BASHORE born the 2nd of June 1896 and married on the 18th of December 1926 FRED PEEBLES. nfr

B1-1(a)-3-2-8-3-4 JACOB H. BASHORE was born in Miami County, Ohio on the 13th of February 1858 and died (p/u) on the 29th of July 1931. He married first on the 21st of September 1879 LIZZIE BOLLINGER by the Elder Samuel Murry at the home of the bride's parents near Covington, Miami County, Ohio.

Elizabeth Bollinger Bashore was born in Iowa on the 28th of July 1860 and died on the 28th of December 1909.

Jacob married 2nd: MARGARET (ROPE?)

Children of first marriage:

\+ 1 ISAAC B. BASHORE born the 31st of October 1880

\+ 2 JOHN B. BASHORE born in Jewel County, Kansas, on the 21st of May 1882 and died in Ingham County, Michigan (dc) on the 28th of February 1945 age 62 yrs 9 mo 7 da. He is buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery in Lansing, Michigan.

He married CLARA NASH who was born on the 8th of January 1887 and died on the 4th of September 1960.

They were living in Bath, Clinton County, Michigan in 1945.

Children: ARTHUR BASHORE nfr; ESTHER BASHORE nfr; FRANCIS BASHORE (was living in 1973 and had triplets that had only lived a short time!) nfr

3 MARY IDA BASHORE born the 17th of December 1883 and died on the 27th of February 1885 nfr

\+ 4 BENJAMIN B. BASHORE born the 21st of January 1886. He married HAZEL BURNS. He died on the 25th of August 1957.

Children: GLENN BASHORE nfr; CLARE BASHORE nfr; FRANCIS BASHORE

(there is a question mark behind the name of Francis Bashore) nfr

\+ 5 JACOB NELSON BASHORE born the 11th of February 1888 and married first LUCY NESSLEY. He married second on the 5th of December 1944 RHODA MILLER and he died on the 3rd of May 1970.

Children: ERNEST BASHORE and MERLIN BASHORE both dec'd (but no dates) nfr

\+ 6 LUCY BASHORE born the 2nd of August 1890 and married LEWIS HAHN. She died on the 22nd of January 1957.

Children:

i PAULINE MARIE HAHN born on the 7th of July 1914 and married STANLEY KAEZMARSKI who was born in Poland on the 2nd of March 1910.

Child: JEAN MARIE KAEZMARSKI born in Windsor, Ontario, Canada on the 21st of May 1954 nfr

ii NORMAN BASHORE m. ELIZABETH -----. nfr

\+ 7 JOSIE ISADORA BASHORE born the 12th of June 1893 married HARRY BURNS who was born on the 23rd of March 1891 and died on the 14th of December 1956. Josie died on the 1st of January 1970.

Children:

i VERNON LEWIS BURNS nfr

Child: LULANIARE MARY BURNS born the 5th of May 1939 nfr

Vernon married second HAZEL M. YAGER who was born on the 9th of April 1918

Child: CYNTHIA LEE BURNES born on the 6th of October 1951 nfr

ii CLAYTON THOMAS BURNS married DOROTHY FRIERSON who was born on the 3rd of November 1934

Children:STEVEN BURNS born the 27th of March 1952 nfr; MICHAEL BURNS born the 29th of October 1953 nfr. and KATHLEEN BURNS born the 20th of April 1957 nfr.

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-3-4-1 ISAAC B. BASHORE born in Darke County, near Greenville, Ohio on the 31st of October 1880 and died in Hastings, Michigan on the 10th of October 1957.

He married on the 6th of March 1907 LYDIA BRYANT who was born in Medina County,Ohio on the 16th of June 1885. She died in Flora, Indiana on the 4th of July 1967. They are both buried at Lake Odessa, Michigan.

Children:

1 FLORENCE AMANDA BASHORE born Midland County, Michigan on the 16th of August 1908. She married on the 5th of June 1929 CHARLES T. AUSTIN who was born on the 31st of March 1882 and died on the 5th of November 1953.

Florence(Bashore)Austin married 2nd JESSE C. WISE and lived in Milliken, Michigan. There were no children of this marriage. nfr

Children:

i LINNA MAE AUSTIN born the 2nd of December 1930 died the 19th of April 1952. (she had 3 children unnamed) nfr

ii Twins-LOYD C. AUSTIN and married on the 14th of February 1961 LINDA SIDORE. They had 3 children nfr

iii LOYAL B. AUSTIN born the 8th of October 1938 and married on the 13th of October 1962 SARAH RIKER. They had 5 children. nfr.

both these families lived in Lyon, Colorado 1964 nfr

2 ERMA ILO BASHORE born the 3rd of February 1910 and died the 15th of August 1923 nfr

3 RUTH ADELL BASHORE born the 1st of September 1912 and married 1st:on the 23rd of September 1931 DON GRAHAM; 2nd: LEON COOK; 3rd:ART HANSON; 4th ROBERT MEYERS.

Children of first marriage:

i SHIRLEY MAE GRAHAM born the 23rd of January 1935 nfr

ii JUNE MARIE GRAHAM born the 6th of June 1942 married on the 20th of June 1959 DAVID JONES.nfr

4 DORA EVELYN BASHORE born the 19th of August 1916 and married on the 17th of May 1952 LAWRENCE MITCHELL who was born on the 31st of August 1917.

Children:

i CATHERINE AMANDA MITCHELL born the 10th of March 1956 married on the 28th of August 1970 DARREL YORK.

Child: JOHN LEWIS YORK who was born on the 1st of May 1957. nfr

5 OLIVER ISAAC BASHORE born the 20th of July 1919 and married on the 1st of November 1947 DOROTHY LOIS EMMONS who was born on the 23rd of September 1927.

Child: DALE LYNN BASHORE born the 13th of November 1950. nfr

6 CARL WILLIAM BASHORE born the 1st of March 1931 and married on the

16th of February 1944 DOROTHY HILTON who was born on the 7th of February 1925.

Children:

i CAROLYN ANN BASHORE born the 17th of November 1946 nfr

ii NANCY ELLEN BASHORE born the 12th of February 1950 married on the 23rd of October 1971 BRYAN HALL nfr

iii CARL WILLIAM BASHORE JR. born the 24th of November 1951 and died on the 17th of May 1953. nfr.

iv KEVIN CARL BASHORE born the 15th of April 1954 nfr

v STEPHEN WILLIAM BASHORE born the 9th of April 1963 nfr.

B1-1(a)-1 3-2-8-3-5 SUSANNAH BASHORE was born in Miami County, Ohio on the 2nd of March 1860 and died (p/u) on the 24th of April 1925. She married on the 18th of January 1880 HARVEY WISE who was born on the 28th of March 1858 and died on the 5th of August 1926.

Children:

1 CHARLES BENJAMIN WISE born the 7th of September 1880 and died on the 23rd of September 1945. He married on the 7th of October 1902 ALICE BRUMBAUGH who was born on the 27th of October 1884 and died on the 1st of February 1971.

Children:

i JESSE C. WISE born the 30th of May 1910 married on the 10th of October 1956 FLORENCE BASHORE AUSTIN. No children by this marriage nfr.

ii RUTH IRENE WISE born the 14th of October 1914 married DONALD COLLIER.

Children: ROGER and DALE COLLIER nfr.

iii ILLA MAY WISE born the 6th of September 1919 married CECIL STEWARD.

Children: DURWOOD, MARIE and CAROL STEWARD. nfr.

2 MARY GENETTA WISE born the 15th of February 1882 and died on the 22nd of August 1939. She married on the 6th of October 1902 IRA WHITTIMORE who was born on the 22nd of October 1873 and died on the 29th of January 1963.

Child: FRANCES WHITTIMORE born the 30th of January 1910 married MILO KUSAMAULL. They had no children. nfr.

3 FRANKLIN WISE born the 20th of September 1884 and died on the 12th of

September 1886 nfr

4 ROSA MAY WISE born the 6th of October 1888 and died on the 1st of September 1889 nfr.

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-3-6 MARY BASHORE was born in Miami County, Ohio on the 7th of August 1862 and died (p/u) on the 25th of March 1919. She married in September 1880 WILLIAM A. HOUSTON who was born on the 8th of April 1851 and died on the 1st of November 1902.

Children:

1 MARY FRANCES HOUSTON born the 21st of June 1881 (married --Tillison?)

2 ELI SHERMAN HOUSTON born the 1st of July 1884 and died on the 22nd of May 1908 nfr

3 ELSIE MELVINA HOUSTON born the 15th of April 1885 and died on the 8th of August 1885 nfr.

4 WILLIAM RAY HOUSTON born the 9th of June 1886 nfr

5 HATTIE JANE HOUSTON born the 17th of October 1888 and married LEROY CHANDLER.

Children:

i RUTH ANN CHANDLER born the 5th of June 1912 nfr

ii GEORGE WILLIAM CHANDLER born the 10th of November 1913 nfr

iii CHARLES ELMER CHANDLER born the 14th of November 1915 nfr

iv ROY HUGH CHANDLER born the 9th of June 1920 nfr

v LOIS LORINE CHANDLER born the 30th of September 1929 nfr

vi ROBERT EUGENE CHANDLER born the 17th of March 1931 and died on the 18th of March 1931. nfr.

6 CHARLES BENJAMIN HOUSTON born the 28th of May 1893 nfr

7 RUTH ANN HOUSTON born the 21st of September 1901 and died on the 21st of February 1902. nfr

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-3-8 FRANCES,called Fannie,BASHORE was born in Miami County, Ohio on the 24th of November 1870 and died on the 10th of January 1959. She

married on the 16th of October 1888 WILLIAM SMITH who was born on the 29th of December 1865 and died on the 11th of October 1933.

Children:

1 MARY ETHEL SMITH born the 25th of June 1890 married on the 14th of January 1912 WALTER KIMMEL who was born on the 23rd of May 1888.

i One adopted daughter RUTH KIMMEL who was born on the 12th of December 1918. nfr

2 PEARL SMITH born the 1st of August 1896 and died on the 28th of October 1918. She married on the 22nd of August 1917 BURL HOOVER who was born on the 5th of March 1893. no known children. nfr

3 MABLE SMITH born the 19th of May 1901 married on the 8th of June 1921 HAROLD ROWLAND who was born on the 26th of January 1900.

Children:

i ELNORA MARIA ROWLAND born the 26th of January 1924 nfr

ii ROBERT MERLIN ROWLAND born the 24th of November 1927. nfr

4 KENNETH BENJAMIN SMITH born the 30th of March 1908 and died on the 16th of May 1959. He married on the 8th of June 1932 ALMA SWARTZ who was born on the 7th of July 1909.

Child:

i MARY LOU SMITH born the 27th of July 1934. nfr

5 IRIS MAE SMITH born the 11th of March 1913 married on the 28th of July 1935 LOWELL WEST who was born on the 1st of January 1873. nfr

References: Handwritten notes made by Frances Bashor Smith. (ca 1935?) supplied by Joseph F. Wise 121 E Onieda, Flagstaff, Arizona 83001.

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-4 JOHN BASHOR (Jacob, Benjamin, Jacob, George,Hans Jacob 3-2, Hans Albrecht) was born on the 11th of April 1832 in Rockingham County, Virginia and died in Nappanee, Union twp., Elk.County, Indiana on the 9th of May 1906 (dc) He is buried in the Union Center Cemetery on CR 38.

Marriage license and death certificate for John disagree about initials M/W so we disregard both since there is no evidence that he used either.

He married in Darke County, Ohio on the 8th of June 1854 (mc) SUSANNA(H?) MILLER the daughter of Jacob and POLLY(a nickname for Mary)(MICHAEL)MILLER. (see Miller family) She was born in Darke County, Ohio about the year 1835 and died in Polk Township, Marshall County, Indiana on the 19th of March 1879.

She is buried in the Blissville Church Cemetery at Tyner City, Indiana (ts)

After they were married in 1854 John and Susannah decided to stay on the farm of her parents until sometime before 1870. They then moved to Newbury Township, Miami County, Ohio where they lived for a short time on his parents farm. About 1871 they then moved to Marshall County, Indiana. Here Susannah bore him two more children and then died. Her obituary can be found in the Marshall County Historical Society at Plymouth, Indiana.

According to her obituary at the Marshall County Historial Society,they were of the German Baptist faith.

Children:

\+ 1 MARY BASHOR was born on 7th of April 1855

2 DAVID BASHOR was born on the 10th of October 1858 in Ohio and died there on the 11th of May 1859. He is buried there in a small cemetery that is now on private property. nfr

\+ 3 SARAH BASHOR was born on the 1st of February 1860

4 ELIZABETH BASHOR was born in Ohio on the 1st of October 1861 and died there on the 7th of July 1862. She is buried in the same small cemetery with her brother. nfr

5 HENRY BASHOR was born probably in Newbury Township, Miami County Ohio on the 11th of January 1862. He died in Gordon, Sheridan County, Nebraska on the 2nd of November 1943. Homesteaded the North Half of Section one in Township 37. West of the Sixth Principal Meridian in Bennett County, South Dakota.

This land he left to his long time friend Thomas Lewis of Sheridan County, Nebraska. He then homesteaded land which consisted of all of Section and the southwest quarter of Section 3, of Township 33 North, Range 42 West of the Sixth Principal Meridan. This land was inherited by his nephew Joseph Lavern Martin.(see Aaron Martin #8)
It was said that he was captured by the Indians at Wounded Knee three times when he went to cut wood. Because the Indians trusted him they let him go all three times without any incidents. He is buried in the Gordon Cemetery. He never married. nfr

6 ISAAC S BASHOR was born in Ohio on the 13th of February 1864. He was murdered in Elkhart County, Indiana on the 12th of March 1918 (dc). He is buried in the Union Center Cemetery on CR 38.
He was not a real wealthy man but unmarried. When he could he would lend his relatives money. One of his nephews, a son of Mary Bashor Wolfe beat him to death because he would not lend him money. (Goshen Daily News March 22, 1918 p1) nfr

\+ 7 HETTIE BASHOR was born on the 4th of April 1866

8 JACOB BASHOR was born probably in Newbury Township, Miami County, Ohio on the 4th of March 1868. He is thought to have moved to St.

Louis, Missouri and to have been run over by a railroad car about the year 1890/1898. He was not mentioned in his brother Isaac's will in 1918. It is not known if he was married. nfr.

\+ 9 AMANDA BASHOR was born the 25th of November 1873.(see Aaron Martin)

\+ 10 SUSAN(NAH?) BASHOR was born the 16th of October 1876.

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-4-1 MARY BASHOR (John, Jacob, Benjamin, Jacob, George, Hans Jacob 3-2, Hans Albrect) was born in probably Adams Township, Darke County, Ohio in the month of April 1854 and died in Goshen, Elkhart County on the 2nd of September 1900.(dc)

She married in Marshall County, probably in Polk Township, Indiana on the 23rd of December 1875 (mc) ANDREW WOLFE (John, Jacob) (Preble County, Ohio wills,p 163) nfr.

Children:

1 ALFRED WOLFE born ca 1879 lived North Liberty, Indiana (1918)

2 MARY JANE WOLFE born ca 1881 married MARTIN MISHLER the son of Valentine (Solomon, Valentine, Joseph) MISHLER (see Susannah Bashor(e). Mart was born in 1879 died in 1967. He married 1st: Mary Jane in 1904 and second: URETHA BURKHOLDER in 1940.

Their children:

i: DORA MISHLER married ---- FREDERICK nfr

ii: CALVIN MISHLER nfr

iii: ROY MISHLER nfr

iv: BOYD MISHLER nfr.

They lived in New Paris Indiana (1918)

3 AMANDA WOLFE was born ca 1883 and married ----- DARE. They lived in Tulsa, Oklahoma.(1918)

4 FRANK WOLFE was born ca 1886 and lived in Granger, Indiana (1918)

5 MAUD WOLFE was born ca 1889 and married ----- MEAD. They lived in South Bend, Indiana (1918)

6 WALTER WOLFE was born ca 1891 and lived in Walkerton, Indiana (1918) This is the nephew that served time for the murder of Isaac Bashor.

7 NORA WOLFE was born ca 1893 and married ----- PERRY. They lived in Walkerton, Indiana (1918)

8 CHARLES WOLFE was born ca 1895 nfr

References: Isaac Bashor's will at Goshen, Indiana. There is no further reference to this family.

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-4-3 SARAH BASHOR (John, Jacob, Benjamin, Jacob, George, Hans Jacob 3-2, Hans Albrecht) was born probably in Adams Township, Darke County, Ohio on the 7th of February 1860 and died in the year 1929. nfr

She married in Polk Township, Marshall County, Indiana on the 16th of December 1880 (mc) MILTON E. MARKLEY.

Children:

1 EMMA MARKLEY born ca 1884 married on the 1st of March 1906 (C:196)

2 JESSE MARKLEY born ca 1884 married on the 26th of January 1909 (C3:185)

3 MABLE M MARKLEY born ca 1894 married on the 18th of May 1912 (C6:7)

4 WILLIAM E MARKLEY born ca 1888 married on the 17th of February 1912 (C5:250)

They were all living in Plymouth, Marshall County, Indiana (1918) nfr

We could not ascertain the names of their spouses. Marshall Co. Marriages: Ruth Slevin

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-4-7 HETTIE BASHOR (John, Jacob, Benjamin, Jacob, George, Hans Jacob 3-2, Hans Albrecht) was born probably in Newbury Township, Miami County, Ohio on the 4th of April 1866. She died in Napanee,Union Township,Elkhart County, Indiana on the 19th of May 1942. She is buried in the Union Center Cemetery on CR 38. (t.s).

She married in Polk Township, Marshall County, Indiana on the 16th of November 1884 BENJAMIN "FRANK" BAINTER. He was born in 1859 and died in 1954. He too is buried in the Union Center Cemetery. (t.s)

Children:

\+ 1 AMANDA BAINTER was born on the 27th of June 1887

\+ 2 CLARA BAINTER was born on the 25th of August 1892

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-4-7-1 AMANDA BAINTER (Hettie Bashor, John, Jacob, Benjamin, Jacob, George, Hans Jacob 3-2, Hans Albrecht) was born in Napanee, Union Township, Indiana on the 27th of June 1887. She died on the 18th of January 1973.

She married place unknown on the 14th of August 1909 CHARLES TOBIAS.

Children:

\+ 1 HARRY TOBIAS married GARNETTE WALTERS.

Their child :

i: MOLLY JO TOBIAS was born(place unknown)on the 9th of December 1936 nfr

2 JASPER TOBIAS was born probably in Napanee, Union Township, Indiana on the 27th of October 1916. He has not married and resides at 27732 CR 46, Napanee, Indiana 46550 (1986)
No further reference to this family.

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-4-7-2 CLARA BAINTER (Hettie Bashor, John, Jacob, Benjamin, Jacob, George, Hans Jacob 3-2, Hans Albrecht) was born probably in Napanee, Union Township, Indiana on the 25th of August 1892.

She married place unknown on the 10th of January 1914 LAURENCE BLOSSER. Is he the son of David and Elizabeth (Joseph, Solomon, Valentine, Joseph Mishler) Blosser? The evidence is strong that this is the case.

Children:

1 JULIA BLOSSER was born on the 31st of October 1914 and married DALE STOUDER.
They live at 69606 CR 9 Napanee, Indiana 46550.(1986)nfr

2 GLENNA BLOSSER was born in January 1917 and married EDWIN ANDREWS.
They live at 26083 CR 48 Napanee, Indiana 46550.(1986)nfr

No further reference to this family.

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-4-1 SUSAN(NAH) "Nannie"BASHOR (John, Jacob, Benjamin, Jacob, George, Hans Jacob 3-2, Hans Albrecht) was born in Polk Township, Marshall County, Indiana on the 16th of October 1876 and died somewhere in California on the 15th of March 1945.

She married in Elkhart County, Indiana on the 24th of September 1892 (mc) first DANIEL MISHLER; second before 1918 LEWIS D. DREBBLEIS;third before 1943

JAMES THOMPSON or TOMBLINSON.

DANIEL MISHLER was born in 1870; died in 1941 and was the son of VALENTINE MISHLER (b. 29th April 1838 in Holmes County, Ohio d. 5th of October 1905 buried Union Center Cemetery) and his second wife NANCY MILLER (b. 3rd March 1844; d. January 3, 1924) Daniel married second: MARTHA MASTER who died in 1915. They had one daughter MARTHA ROSE MISHLER who married a BEERS.

VALENTINE MISHLER was the son of SOLOMON MISHLER (b. 7th of February 1800 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; d. 15th of March 1875) and MAGADELENA KEIM (b. 1801 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania; d. 25th of July 1864) Solomon and Magdalena are both buried in the Yellow Creek burying grounds on CR 11.

Solomon was the oldest of 10 children of VALENTINE MISHLER (1779-?) and BARBARA (LEHMAN) MISHLER and the grandson of the 1749 IMMIGRANT JOSEPH MISHLER.

Children:

1 MILDRED MISHLER nfr

2 LUCILLE MISHLER was born ca 1906 and married OSCAR MALMBURG. Their address is Box 671 Atkinson, Nebraska 68713 (1986)nfr

3 NOBLE MISHLER nfr

No further reference to this family

Marriage dates taken from Marshall County, Indiana Marriages: Ruth M. Slevin reprint; wills of Isaac and Henry W. Bashor;t.s records, and records furnished by Fern (Mrs. Devon) Getz, Cr 11, Goshen, Indiana. (1986)

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-4-6 CATHARINE BASHORE (Jacob, Benjamin,George, Jacob, Hans Jacob 3-2, Albrecht) was born in Miami County, Newburry Township, Ohio on the 17th of January 1840 and died in Mancelonia, Antrim County, Michigan on the 8th of Janaury 1886 where she had gone to visit her daughter. She is buried in the Mancelonia Cemetery lot 116 of the Old Fairview Cemetery (t.s).

She married in Miami County, Ohio on the 10th of March 1859 JARIET, called Jerry, WEIRICH who was born in Miami County, Ohio on the 12th of March 1840. He died on the 2nd of December 1921 (t.s) and is also buried in the Old Fairview Cemetery in Mancelona. But no death certificate has been found for either of them.

Jariet married 2nd Mary Grody who died in Kingsley, Antrim County, Michigan on the 20th of October 1927 at the age of 80 years, 11 months, 14 days. (obit Mancelona Herald October 27th 1927 p 1).

children:

1 SARAH WEIRICH born the 7th of December 1859 married on the 1st of

October 1885 JULIUS DOVER and 2nd: on the 2nd of November 1933 FRED ANDERSON. She died on the 23rd of September 1941. They were known to have 8 children. nfr.

2 MARY WEIRICH born the 22nd of January 1863 and died in Miami County, Ohio on the 13th of February 1863. She is buried in the Old Harris Creek Cemetery. nfr

3 JACOB WEIRICH born the 25th of November 1863 died the 7th of June 1864. He is also buried in the Old Harris Creek Cemetery. nfr

4 EPHRAIM WEIRICH born the 22nd of September 1865. It is known that he died after 1935 nfr.

5 EMANUEL WEIRICH born the 22nd of September 1867 and died on the 3rd of December 1947. He is known to have married LIBBIE MOSS. nfr

6 CASSIE WEIRICH born the 5th of May 1870 and died on the 18th of August 1890. She is known to have married JOSEPH S. STUTZMAN. nfr

7 BERNIE WEIRICH born the 31st of July 1872 and died in June 1889. A twin of Fannie. nfr

8 FANNIE WEIRICH born the 31st of July 1872 and died the 22nd of March 1873 7 months 23 days. They are both buried in the Old Harris Creek Cemetery. nfr.

9 ANNA WEIRICH born the 17th of May 1876. She is known to have married WILLIAM MOHLER and they lived in Portland, Oregon. nfr.

10 IDA BELL WEIRICH born the 11th of February 1879. She is known to have married 1st: JOHN MOHLER and 2nd: EBER HURD. nfr.

11 DAVID WEIRICH born the 8th of January 1884 nfr.

B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-4-7 FANNY BASHOR (Jacob, Benjamin, George, Hans Jacob 3-2, Hans Albrecht) was born in Newbury Township, Miami County, Ohio on the 28th of January 1845.(1900 cencus Ionia County, Michigan) and died in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan on 27th of April 1926 age 81 years. She is buried in the Lakeside Cemetery, Lake Odessa, Ionia County, Michigan.(t.s)

She married in Newbury Township, Miami County, Ohio on the 14th of December 1863 (mc) EMANUEL MOTE the son of David Anderson Mote and Nancy Hoover. He was born on the 23rd of April 1844 in Ohio and died in Barry County, Michigan on the 23rd of August 1916 (dc) and is also buried in the Lakeside Cemetery, Lake Odessa, in Ionia County, Michigan (t.s). 72 yrs 4 mo.

Known Children:

1 JACOB B. MOTE born in Newbury Township, Miami County, Ohio on the 16th of October 1864 and died in Barry County, Michigan on the 1st

of May 1931 (c:272) at the age of 66 years 10 months 13 days. (dc) He married (p/u) on the 24th of October 1884 LIZZIE SMITH who was born in 1864 and died on the 6th of September 1935. They had 8 children. nfr.

2 DAVID B. MOTE was born probably in Newbury Township, Miami County, Ohio on the 20th of August 1867 and died on the 4th of May 1954. He married (p/d/u) IDA SPIRCHER. She was born on the 4th of July 1866 and died on the 26th of February 1930 (t.s)

3 SARAH MOTE was born probably in Newbury Township, Miami County, Ohio on the 7th of May 1869 and died (p/u) on the 8th of February 1905. She married (p/u) in September 1887 JOHN KEPNER who died in 1937. They had one known son. nfr

All are buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Lake Odessa,Michigan.(t.s)

One day in 1978 when Henry Ward Martin Sr. came home from Florida, we were talking about the family. Aunt Fanny Mote's name came up! In just conversing about little things we found that she lived close to Grand Ledge, Michigan. Thanks to this little bit of information we were able to find Sarah Nautfsinger Bashor,who we were looking for all around Miami County but never in Michigan.

Fanny took care of her mother after the death of her father and for some unexplainable reason is not mentioned in her father's will.

References: Nancy (Mrs. Jerry D.)Myers; 587 Main Street, Groveport, Ohio

B1-4(b) JOHANN JURIAAN/ GEORG BOSHAAR (Hans Jacob, Hans Albrecht) was baptised on the 7th of June 1694 in Zweibrucken,Platz,Germany. Sponsors were Hans Jorg Koch, citizen and merchant; Ulrich Maurer citizen and weaver at Hornabach; and Anna,wife of the town miller,Hans Balth. Weber (Zweibrucken). He was naturalized at Kingston, Ulster County, New York on the 8th and 9th of September 1715 and taxed at Hurley in 1718-21. He married on the 7th of August 1716 MARIA ELIZABETH WENRERIG at Kingston, Ulster County, New York.

Marytjen Elizabeth Wenderig was the daughter of BALTUS and MAGDALENA (?) WENDRIG and was baptized in the Dutch Reform Church at Kingston, Ulster Co. New York on the 16th of June 1712. She gave her place of birth as the German Palatine. She was probably born about the year 1683.

They moved from Lancaster County to Schuylkill County in 1724 and belonged to the Big Swatara Church in Dauphin County, Pennsylvania.

Their children:

1: ANNA MARGARETA was baptized in Ulster County, New York on the 5th of May 1717. She died in March 1794 in Earl Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania and was married to CHRISTIAN LANG.nfr

2: JACOB was baptized on the 22nd of June 1718. He married JUDITH (---) (Is he the Jacob Boeshore that died in Hanover Township, Lancaster County, Pa. in 1778/9?)
The will dated December 1778 (bk Y:2:37) His wife is evidently dead since she is not named in the will.

His children were listed as HENRY; CATHARINE;JOHN;JACOB; ANNA;CHRISTINA, who married to ADAM BLUMGARDNER; and MARGARET BOESHORE nfr.

3: BALTUS baptized on the 31st of July 1720 and died in Lancaster Co. Pennslyvania. (will probated the 19th of November 1791 F:332)
He married in the New Holland Lutheran Church on the 6th of February 1739 JOHANNA WIEDMAN.(Stover Church Book) and second on the 23rd of March 1747 ANNA MARIA SCHAEFFER (Stover Church Book)

One known child: ELIZABETH married CHRISTIAN STAUTZ in the New Holland Lutheran Church. nfr.

4: MATHEUS baptized on the 31st of December 1721 and died in East Hanover township, Dauphin County, (now Lebanon County) Pa. on the 30th of May 1807. He married in New Holland,Pa. on the 13th of October 1745 (Trinity Ev. Luth. Ch Bk.) APOLLONIA HENGERER. nfr.

5: MAGDALENA married JACOB ULM (WOOLHAM?) and moved to Berkeley County, West Virginia.nfr.

6: GEORG married on the 12th of March 1745 CHARLOTTA HETZER (HEFER) (Trinity Ev. Luth Ch. Bk New Holland, Pa.) and moved to North Carolina. nfr.

7: JOHANNES was born on the 11th of October 1732 and died in Bethel Township, Lebanon County, Pa. on the 16th of April 1814. He married 1st: ANNA MARIA LANG and 2nd:ROSINA,the widow WARD nfr

8: BERHARDT wrote his will on the 27th of October 1799 and it was probated on the 21st of April 1800 (Berkeley County, West Virginia) He married 1st: CAROLINE (?) and 2nd: CATHARINE (?) nfr

B1-7(b) ANNA MARGARETHA BOSHAAR (Hans Jacob, Hans Albrecht) was baptized at Zweibrucken,Pfalz, Germany on the 11th of February 1701 and joined the church at Rynbek, Dutchess County, New York on the 15th of August 1727. Margaretha, spelled Peeshaar, married on the 23rd of August 1721 ALBERTUS/ALBERT BOHM/ BEEM/BEAM. He was also born in Germany and they were residing in Kingston at the time of their marriage at the Old Dutch Reform Church at Kingston. Willem Bolk is listed as her stepfather.

Children named BEEM:

i: MARYTJEN BEEM baptized the 27th of August 1721(this is probably the child they had before they were married)Sponsors were Jan Oet and Hillegonda Slegtenaar.(Margaretha is listed as Grietjen Beeshaar in

this baptismal.) She married first on the 25th of May 1746 JACOB TEERPENNING who was born in New Platz, Ulster County, New York and died probably there before the 26th of February 1758 when she married second JOHANNES CROOS who was born in Germany. nfr

ii: CHRISTINA BEEM baptized the 24th of January 1725. Sponsors were Willem Bolk and Christina Beeshaar. nfr

iii: ANNA BEEM baptized the 11th of February 1728. Sponsors were Willem Douwdie and Anna Beem. Margaretha was listed as Grietjen Peershaar in the records at the Old Dutch Reform Church at Kingston, Ulster County, New York at the time of Anna's baptismal.
She married on the 20th of September 1750 GERRET TEERPENNING who was also born in New Platz, Ulster County, New York. nfr

iv: HENDRIK BEEM was baptized on the 4th of March 1733 Sponsors were Barent Peesharing and Magdaleen Peesharing. nfr

v: MARGRIET BEEM baptized on the 25th of April 1736. Sponsors were Tammes Zettiwik and Elisabeth Sevel.nfr

vi: ALBERTUS BEEM baptized on the 3rd of September 1738. Sponsors were Jan Macklin and Eva Smit. nfr

These BEEM children were all baptized in the Old Dutch Reform Church at Kingston,Ulster County, New York.nfr

B1-1(b) MAGDALENA (Lena) ELISABETHA BOSHAAR (Hans Jacob, Hans Albrecht) was baptized in Zweibrucken, Pfalz,Germany on the 20th of June 1706 and died before the 12th of July 1761 when her widower JOHANNES DeGRAAF married second: MAREITJE WUST, the widow of PIETER EKKERT. Magdalena and Johannes married on the 9th of August 1735 in the Old Dutch Church at Kingston, Ulster County, New York.

Johannes was born in Albany, Albany County, New York. They both lived at Kingston, Ulster County, New York.

Known Children:

i: JAN DeGRAAF was baptized on the 7th of December 1735. He married in Kingston, New York on the 4th of April 1761 ANNAATIJE SCHMIDT who was also born in Kingston, New York. nfr

ii: MARIE DeGRAAF was baptized on the 2nd of April 1738 and married on the 28th of January 1764 DAVID AGHTMOEDIE of Dutchess County, New York.nfr

iii:CATHARINA DeGRAAF was baptized on the 21st of August 1743 and married on the 19th of January 1771 HENDRIKUS RYKERT who was born in New York. nfr.

iv: MARGRIET DeGRAAF was baptized on the 11th of May 1746 and married on

the 27th of January 1770 ALBARTUS SCHRYVER who was born in Dutchess County, New York. They were married at Klein Esopus, Ulster County, New York where they both resided. nfr

v: ANNAATJEN DeGRAFF was baptized on the 8th of January 1749 and married on the 30th of October 1773 LAUWRENCE NIES who was born in Shawangunk, Ulster County, New York nfr

References: Registers of the Dutch Church of Kingston New York by Hoes; The Book of Names especially relating to the Early Palantines and the First Settlers in the Mohawk Valley. Lou D. MacWethy nfr

MY ANCESTRY

One day while pondering thoughts of me,
How it was that I came to be
Belonging in this family tree
Then wondered about my ancestry.

In searching through our family book
I'm amazed at all the work it took
To bring together what's written there,
I must have kin folk everywhere.

While wondering where these folks are from
With names like mine, whence did they come?
I had to begin way back in time
To find my roots in this family line.

Cemeteries showed me more
Names on gravestones-who've gone before,
Who lived and toiled the same as me,
They have built a heritage solidly,

Since I'm a part of the family tree
The challenge now is up to me.
This heritage which now is mine
Must be preserved for future times.

So kin folk coming after me
Who too belong in this family tree
May feel the soldarity
When thinking of their ancestry.

Edna Hochstetler

PORCH PORTRAIT

If photographs are artifacts
That link us with the past,
I'm grateful for the ones I got-
I hope they last and last!

Each year when springtime re-awakes,
I get the album out,
As eager as a fisherman
Who goes in search of trout.

The dark green velvet cover
With its worn and tarnished clasp
Delights the eye of memory
And gratifies my grasp.

I turn the pages carefully...
Their order doesn't change;
And neither do the people,
Which is wonderful and strange.

Predictable yet magical,
They wait all year for me
To visit them with gratitude
And high expectancy.

They offer so much more beyond
The dull and burdened now.
They make me wish that I could
Step into their life somehow.

I feel myself photographer
Time's camera in my hands-
A fieldstone house with wooden porch
Appears, appeals, demands.

The sun is out and on the left
A tree's in partial bud.
Eleven people grimly pose-
No smiles content their blood.

Three couples stand,three children sit,
Two maiden types abide.
A whitewashed arbor wears gray tendrils
On the far right side.

But what I most enjoy is all
The things the porch contains:
Equipment and utensils
That attest to working pains.

Though buckets, dipper, rag, and broom
All pose in hard-earned proof,
I always wonder who threw in
That coat that's on the roof.

I sense a lilac-laden breeze
And hear a busy wren.
I close the album, energized
To spring-houseclean again.

Mary F. Heisey

MILLER

When our Miller ancestor actually came to America cannot be ascertained since there were numberous men by the same name.

It is known that his father was from Steinwenden, Germany and that he settled in Washington County, Maryland.

Washington County, Maryland was formed in 1776 from Frederick County which was created from Prince George County in 1748. It may be that deeds for land would be found in Prince George County showing that he came to Maryland prior to any records found to date for him.

M JOHANN MICHAEL MUELLER was born in 1655 in Switzerland. He married 1st: ANNA LOYSA REGINA who married second on the 29th of September 1695 HANS JACOB STUTSMAN.

Johann Michael Mueller died in Steinwenden, Germany on the 31st of January 1695.

Children:

1 JOHANN NICHOLAS MUELLER born the 5th of June 1685 and died on the 6th of June 1685.

2 JOHANN ABRAHAM MUELLER born the 9th of June 1686 and died an infant.

3 SAMUEL MUELLER born and died on the 30th of April 1687

4 CATHARINE BARBARA MUELLER born on the 7th of June 1688 and died on the 21st of June 1691

5 EVA CATHARINE MUELLER born on the 29th of April 1691 and died on the 29th of June 1691

\+ 6 JOHANN MICHAEL MUELLER born on the 5th of October 1692

M6 JOHANN MICHAEL MUELLER (Johann Michael) was born in Steinwenden, Pfalz, Germany on the 5th of October 1692- died in Maryland between 1779-1783. In Maryland the name became anglicized and is interchanged with Miller.

Married on the 4th of Janaury 1714 SUSANNA AGNES BERCHTOL,daughter of HANS and ANNA CHRISTINA (----) BERCHTOL, residents of Krottelbach, Rheinland,Platz. nfr.

Susanna was born on the 3th of May 1688.

Here we run into trouble again,since there are many men named Johann, Hans, and Michael Mueller/Miller. Many of who were in the American Revolution.

Children:

1 JOHN PETER MILLER born on the 19th of January 1715 and died in Hagerstown, Washington Maryland in 1794 Ash Swamp. nfr.(this child given by Nancy Myers, does not show on Joseph H. Bosserman's list: 823 E. Spring Street, Covington, Ohio 45318)

2 HANS MICHAEL MILLER born in 1720 married ELIZABETH (----) died in Hagerstown, Maryland in 1784 nfr.

3 GEORGE MILLER born in January 1722 and died in Lancaster Co. Pa.in September 1798. He married ELIZABETH KLINE.nfr.

4 JERAMIAH MILLER born in 1724 nfr.

5 CHRISTIAN MILLER born in 1727 nfr.

* 6 LUDWICH/LODOWICH MILLER born in 1729 married BARBARA (----) and died in Taneytown, Maryland in 1792 nfr.

+* 7 PHILIP JACOB MILLER born in 1730-5

8 MICHAEL MILLER died in Taneytown, Maryland in 1792 nfr.

9 JACOB MILLER born 1735 died Montgomery County, Ohio 1815 nfr.

10 BARBARA MILLER born in 1737. She married JOHN H. GARBER and died in Virginia in 1808 nfr.

11 SUSANNA MILLER nfr. (Joseph Bosserman and not on Nancy Myers list)

* only ones confirmed.
Gene Edwin Miller gives children as:JOHN PETER Jan 19,1715;d 1794: Jeremiah GEORGE 1722-1798; LODOWICH d. 1792: HANS MICHAEL d 1784: PHILIP JACOB 1730-1799: MICHAEL d 1792: BARBARA d. 1808: and JACOB 1735-1815

M6-7 PHILIP JACOB MILLER (Johann Michael 2-1) was born in Germany or Pennsylvania in the year 1730 and was naturalized on the 3rd of May 1774 (German descent) (DD-19,586 Maryland Naturalizations) or as Jacob on the 16th of September 1773. (DD19,380) and married in 1751 MAGDALENA (----). who was born about 1753 in Pennslyvania or Maryland and died in 1808 in Campbell County, Kentucky. He died in Campbell County, Kentucky in 1799.

Philip probably grew up in the area east of Hanover, now York County, Pennsylvania. At that time it was part of Baltimore, Maryland.

In 1745 his father Michael Miller purchased 150 acres NW of what is now Hagerstown, Maryland, the property called Ash Swamp. The family probably moved unto the property about 1751 since there was still danger from Indians prior to this time. The property was expanded to 290 acres.

In the 1783 census for the Hagerstown area it shows that Philip had only 167 acres of land, 98 acres in woodland, 14 acres in meadow land, and 55 acres of cultivated land. He also owned 9 horses and 4 cows.

In 1796 Philip Jacob Miller sold out his interests in Washington County, Maryland and moved his family to Campbell County, Kentucky probably in the area of Newport just across the river from Cincinnati which was then just a small village.

Warren County, Ohio deed books show that Jacob owned 2000 acres of land at the time of his death and the following children were named in the deed.

Children:

\+ 1 DANIEL MILLER

\+ 2 SUSANNA MILLER

\+ 3 DAVID MILLER

\+ 4 CHRISTENA MILLER

5 ELIZABETH MILLER born Washington Co. Md 1762 m. JACOB SHOTT (Sheets/ Sheetz?) The name Sheetz is listed in Randolph Twp.Montgomery Co.Oh in the tax lists of 1816 nfr.

\+ 6 ABRAHAM MILLER

\+ 7 SARAH MILLER

\+ 8 ESTHER MILLER

\+ 9 MAGDALENA MILLER

\+ 10 MARY MILLER

\+ 11 HANNAH MILLER.

M6-7-1 DANIEL MILLER (Philip Jacob, Johann Michael 2-1) was born on the 8th of April 1755 and married ELIZABETH ULRICH (1757-1834). He died in 1822.

Land costs had been rising in Washington County, Maryland region and by the age of 28 Daniel still did not own any land. It is thought that Daniel then moved to Morrison's Cove, Woodberry Township, Bedford County, Pennslyvania about 1785. The tax assessment for that township shows in 1789 that Daniel had 214 acres, 3 horses and 4 cows. Since no records have been found to date for this land the property is presumed to be located near what is now called New Enterprise at the southern end of the valley.

This is where SAMUEL ULRICH, his brother in law was located along with many other German Baptists who had come from the Washington County area.

Children:

1 STEPHEN WILLIAM MILLER born in Washington County, Maryland on the 7th of March 1775 and died (p/u) on the 13th of January 1851. He married ANNA BARBARA COLEMAN nfr.

2 JACOB MILLER born in Washington County, Maryland on the 20th of November 1776. He married ELIZABETH (---) nfr.

3 DANIEL MILLER born in Washington County, Maryland on the 30th of July 1779 and died before 1812. nfr

4 DAVID MILLER born in Washington County, Maryland on the 30th of July 1781 and died between 1850 and 1860 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He married first: CATHARINE GEPHART in 1806 and second MARTHA (---) nfr

5 SAMUEL MILLER born in Washington County, Maryland on the 17th of March 1785 and died (p/u) on the 27th of November 1867 nfr

6 JOHN MILLER born in Bedford County, Pa. on the 15th of December 1787 and died (p/u) on the 11th of June 1856. He married ESTHER MILLER. nfr.

7 ISAAC MILLER born in Bedford County, Pa. on the 8th of December 1789 and died about 1822 nfr.

8 SUSAN MILLER born in Bedford County, Pa. about 1792 nfr.

M6-7-2 SUSANNA MILLER (Philip Jacob, Johann Michael 2-1) was born in Washington County, Maryland in March 1758 and died in Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana on the 17th of August 1831. She is buried in the Praire View Cemetery.

She married DANIEL ULRICH Jr., the son of DANIEL ULRICH Sr. and his wife CHRISTINA (-----). Daniel Sr. was the son of STEPHEN ULRICH.

Daniel Ulrich Jr. was born about 1756 and died in Cambria County, Pa. in March 1813.

Children:

1 ELIZABETH ULRICH born ca 1783 in Pa. Married ------ MACKLEY nfr.

2 SUSANNAH ULRICH born ca 1785 in Pa. Died 1st of September 1861. Married JACOB STUTZMAN.

Their children: DANIEL, ABRAHAM, JACOB, JOHN, DAVID, ELIZABETH, HANNAH, SUSANNAH, MARY, SAMUEL, and STEPHEN STUTZMAN. nfr

3 MAGDALENA ULRICH ca 1786 in Pa. Died 1st of September 1838. Married SAMUEL STUTZMAN.

Their children: DANIEL, SUSANNAH, JACOB, and ELIZABETH STUTZMAN. nfr

4 JACOB ULRICH born ca 1787 Pa. died ca 1822. Married RUTH or SUSAN LEER.

Their children: DANIEL, JACOB, JOHN, MARY, SUSANNA, LYDIA ULRICH. nfr

5 JOHN H. ULRICH born ca 1788 Pa died ca 1848. Married SUSAN LEER. nfr

6 CHRISTINA ULRICH born in Pa. about 1791 nfrr

7 ESTHER ULRICH born in Pa. about 1794 nfr

8 MARY ULRICH born in Pa. about 1797 nfr.

9 HANNAH ULRICH born in Pa. about 1800 nfr.

10 SARAH ULRICH born in Pa. 5th of February 1803 died 26th of November 1868. Married about the year 1824 DANIEL CRIPE. nfr.

M6-7-3 DAVID MILLER (Philip Jacob, Johann Michael 2-1) was born in Washington County, Maryland on the farm located to the NW of Hagerstown and SW of Maugansville. At the time the tributary Rush Run of the Conococheague River probably ran through the property. He was born on 17th of January 1758 and died in Randolph Township,Montgomery County, Ohio on the 18th of August 1845. age 87 years,7 months 18 days. Buried on his farm with no stone. (Gen. Index of Miami Valley Pioneers, Ohio pg 115). Will was received on the 26th of August 1845.

It is thought that he was married before 1783 since two children of his were dead by that time. In 1783 he married MAGDALENA MAUGANS (1767-1833), the daughter of CONRAD MAUGANS. The Maugans name was interchanged with the name Morgan at times.

Magdalena was born at Wolfsville, Frederick County, Maryland on the 17th of August 1767 and died in Randolph Township, Montgomery County, Ohio on the 24th of March 1833.

David moved to Morrison's Cove, Woodberry Township, Bedford County, Pennslyvania about 1785 or soon after when Hagerstown was the supply point for settlers at that time.

Children:

1 DAVID MILLER Jr. born in Washington County, Maryland about 1780 and living with the family in the 1790 census of Bedford County, Pa. and was still alive in Clermont County, Ohio in 1801 when the deed mentions David Miller Jr. living on the property David purchased there. (not mentioned in will) nfr.

2 a child born in Washington County, Maryland about 1782 nfr

3 MICHAEL MILLER born in Washington County, Maryland on the 10th of May 1784 and died on the 18th of December 1856 age 72 years. He married about 1806 SALOME/SARAH CRAMER (Creamer)who died on the 26th of February 1826 at the age of 49 years. nfr.

4 LYDIA MILLER was born in either Washington County, Maryland or in Pa about 1785 and died in 1805. She married in Clermont County, Ohio in 1803 ISAAC SHIVELY. One known son DAVID SHIVELY. nfr.

5 ESTHER MILLER was born in Bedford County, Pa. on the 30th of May 1787 and died on the 21st of April 1861/4. She married about 1807 JOHN MILLER nfr.

6 CATHARINE MILLER born in Bedford County, Pa. about 1791 and died before 1825. She married in Montgomery County, Ohio on the 11th of August 1811(mc) ABRAHAM OVERHOLTZER/OVERHOLSER. Known children: MARY, SUSAN and MAGDALENA OVERHOLSER. nfr.

7 ELIZABETH MILLER born in Bedford County, Pa. about 1793 and died in May 1862 or April 1865. She married first in Montgomery County, Ohio on the 2nd of July 1812 (mc) ISAAC MILLER and second in Montgomery County, Ohio in 1821 VALENTINE FOCKLER. Children of Isaac Miller but not mentioned by name in will. nfr

\+ 8 JACOB MILLER

9 NANCY MILLER born in Kentucky about 1800 and died in Montgomery County, Ohio about 1822. She married in Montgomery County, Ohio on the 26th of February 1818 (mc)JOSEPH MARTIN nfr

10 SUSANNA MILLER born in Clermont County, Ohio in 1805, she married about 1823 JOSEPH MARTIN nfr

M6-7-3-8 JACOB MILLER (David,Philip Jacob, Johann Michael 2-1) was born on the 17th of March 1796 (Bedford County, Pennslyvania or Louisville, Kentucky 1850/1860 census of Darke County, Ohio Adams Township says he was born in Pennsylvania) and died on the 9th of October 1861 at the age of 65 years 7 months 21 days. He is buried in the Old Miller Cemetery on the farm in Adams Township, Darke County, Ohio on a knoll about 100 feet north of Harris Creek Road.

He married in Montgomery County, Ohio on the 29th of September 1816 MARY, the daughter of JACOB and MARY (Mayer) MICHAEL.(mc) Mary (Michael) Miller was born in Pennsylvania on the 18th of April 1799 and died on the 27th of March 1842 at the age of 42 years 11 months 9 days. She is buried beside her husband Jacob Miller.

Jacob married second MARY ROHRER who was born about 1813 and died in Darke County, Ohio on the 19th of August 1888. She is also buried in the Old Miller Cemetery. John Rohrer, her brother, living in Indiana is in her will. nfr

Jacob Miller's father,along with his first cousin JOHN MILLER, purchased from the U.S. Goverment the SE¼ of Section 7 in Adams Township, Darke County, Ohio where several of David's children may have lived and farmed the property. It wasn't until the 11th of May 1827 that Jacob finally purchased 100 acres of that section from his father. His sister Catharine also had an interest in 60 acres of the section. On the 13th of April 1832 Jacob owned the entire 160 acres where he lived the rest of his life. (D.B.C-1:61 & D1:210)

He also owned a flour mill near the town of Webster which his son Henry ran after his death in 1861.

According to the Ohio Daughters of the War of 1812 Jacob was a veteran of that war.

The first two children were born in Montgomery County, Ohio and they were in Adams Township, Darke County, Ohio by the time that the 1820 was taken.

Children: 1st marriage:

1 DAVID C. MILLER born 8th of June 1817. Married RACHEL BIGLER daughter of DAVID and NANCY (Grabill) BIGLER, who was born in Washington County, Pa. on the 1st of May 1817.
They were living in Elkhart County, Indiana in 1893.

Their 10 children:

i NANCY MILLER born about 1839 nfr

ii JACOB B. MILLER born 12th of July 1841 nfr.

iii MARY MILLER born 13th September 1843. Married ca 1862 DANIEL WYSONG. nfr

iv HANNAH MILLER born 21st of June 1845 Married 1st: DAVID E. MILLER; 2nd ADAM B. MILLER born Montgomery County, Ohio 5th of February 1830. nfr

v SUSAN MILLER died at age 7 years. nfr

vi SARAH MILLER is known to have married CHARLES STUART nfr

vii LAVINA MILLER born Union Township, Elkhart County, Indiana 5th of November 1857 died Napanee, Indiana 24th of April 1936. Married 4th of September 1875 HENRY WYSONG. nfr.

viii RACHEL MILLER married JOSEPH GEYER nfr

ix JULIA A MILLER born Elkhart County, Indiana ca 1853. Married ca 1871 JOSHUA WYSONG. nfr

x MALINDA MILLER married SOLOMON PEPPLE nfr.

2 MICHAEL MILLER born Montgomery County, Ohio 27th of August 1819. Married MAGADELENA (Mollie) WISE, the daughter of JACOB and SARAH SARAH (----) WISE. She was born in Warren County, ? on the 17th of December 1822 ts has been read as d 8 December 1889 58y 11m 23d or 9 December 1889 66y 11m 23d. He died in Bradford, Miami County, Ohio 7th May 1884.

Magdalena purchased her parents homestead in Newberry Twp., Darke County, Ohio and is buried in the Wise Cemetery on this farm.

Magadelena married second BENJAMIN F. LOXLEY SR. the son of SAMUEL and MAGDALENA (Keener) LOXLEY who was born in Montgomery County, Ohio on the 18th of April 1834.

Children of Michael and Magadelena (Wise) Miller:

JACOB ca 1841;EPHRAIM ca 1842;SAMUEL ca 1846,SARAH MILLER ca 1849. nfr

Contact: Willard Loxley; Rt2 Neff Road, Arcanum, Ohio.

3 JOHN JACOB MILLER born 2/3 February 1823/25 and died on the 3rd of November 1897. He married 1st: the 18th of October 1844 NANCY ROHRER, the daughter of JACOB and SUSAN (----) ROHRER, was born the 4th of March 1821 and died on the 14th of September 1887. They are both buried Oakland Church of the Brethren Cem. They had 10 children.nfr

4 MARY MILLER born 12th of March 1825 and died 14 Feb 1908. She married in July 1843 MOSES BIGLER,brother of Rachel,born Washington Co,Pa. on the 29th of May 1818. He died on the 27th of April 1874. Members of the Brethren Church, they are buried Oakland Church of the Brethren Cemetery.

Six children of Mary Miller and Moses Bigler:

i CYRUS BIGLER born 13th August 1844,died 23rd January 1928. Married 1st: 1st of October 1868 LYDIA ANN LOWE born 9th of May 1851,died 17th of June 1887. He married 2nd: 23rd of October 1890 IDA MARIE CHRISTINA SEIFERT born 30th of October 1858. nfr

ii JACOB BIGLER born 28th July 1848. Died 24th of December 1917. Married EMMA YOUNT nfr

iii NANCY BIGLER born 2nd of July 1851 died 3rd of October 1929. Married 13th of May 1872 JOHN LONG died 24th October 1918. Buried in the same cemetery. nfr

iv SARAH BIGLER born 7th June 1854 died 26th of September 1856. She is buried in the Old Jacob Miller Cemetery. nfr

v MARY J. BIGLER born the 11th of October 1857 and died on the 30th of May 1938. She is buried at the Harris Creek Cemetery. She married DAVID K. MARTIN who died on the 11th of October 1929. nfr

vi LYDIA BIGLER born the 22nd of November 1863 and died in 1946. She married CHARLES H. JACKSON who also died in 1946 nfr

\+ 5 SALLIE MILLER see Jacob G. Bashore (B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-1)

6 EMANUEL CHARLES MILLER born 13th of February 1829, died 13th of May 1903. Married 1st 24 February 1850 NANCY ANN, daughter of JACOB and POLLY (Overley) WAGAMON. She was born 24 February 1800 died 27th September 1890. He married 2nd: 1892 EMMA C. (Zerbe) Cable whose 1st husband was JAMES MYERS and 2nd husband JOHN CABLE. She was born in March 1839 (1900 census) He and Nancy Ann are buried Oakland C of B Cem. nfr

7 HENRY M. MILLER born 17th of May 1831 died 5th of April 1904. He married 6th of January 1853 MAGDELANAH HERSEY born 5 March 1832-31 July 1924 (ts) buried New Harris Creek Cem. nfr

8 ESTHER (HETTY) MILLER born 31st of March 1833 died in Covington, Ohio

on the 18th of August 1908. Married 24 December 1850 DAVID, son of JACOB and his 2nd wife SUSANNAH (Brumbaugh-Seas) WARNER and ½ brother ESTHER (Warner) SPITLER. He was born in Randolph Twp. Mont.Co. Oh. 23rd February 1828,died Covington 20th of June 1921. nfr

Ten children of Esther (Miller) and David Warner:

i JACOB WARNER born 7th of December 1851 died 22nd of May 1852. He is buried in the Harris Creek Cemetery. nfr

ii SUSANNAH WARNER born 18th of July 1853 died 9th of June 1856 nfr

iii JOHN U. WARNER born the 22nd of September 1855 and died in 1923. He married on the 11th of August 1878 ALICE SPITLER who was born in 1859 and died in 1920. She is buried in the Greenville Cemetery. nfr

iv MARTIN WARNER born 19th August 1858 died 1933. Married EMMA RENCH nfr

v MARY WARNER born 24th June 1861 died 6th May 1948. Married 20th November 1879 JOSEPH DEETER MOHLER born 14th of November 1859 died 20th of June 1921 nfr

vi ANNA CATHARINE WARNER born 23rd of January 1864 died 8th August 1891. Married JOHN KINDALL. nfr

vii LEVI WARNER born 22nd November 1866 died Covington, Ohio 26th September 1958. Buried in the Highland Cem. Married DOROTHY M. THOMPSON. nfr.

viii DAVID R. WARNER born 27th of August 1871 died 8th of October 1878. He is buried in the Harris Creek Cemetery. nfr

ix ELIZABETH ANN WARNER born 27th of March 1874 died 1898. Married CHARLES MURRAY who was born on the 22nd of March 1868. nfr.

x JAMES FRANKLIN WARNER born 25th of December 1877 died 18th of February 1878. He is buried in the Harris Creek Cemetery. nfr

\+ 9 SUSANNA(H?) MILLER see John Bashor (B1-1(a)-1-3-2-8-4)

10 MARTIN J.MILLER born the 6th of September 1837. He married on the 2nd of February 1860 CATHARINE,daughter of JOHN J.(Daniel, David 1758-1845) and ELIZABETH (Crowel) MILLER. Thus they were 2nd cousins once removed.

Catharine was born on the 7th of March 1842 and died on the 31st of May 1923. nfr

Seven children and heirs of MARTIN J.and CATHARINE (MILLER) MILLER:

i HENRY W. MILLER born the 3rd of February 1861 and died on the 4th of February 1917. He married on the 5th of October 1884 LUCY DAUSMAN who was born on the 20th of September 1866 and died on the 23rd of June 1921. They are both buried in the Union Cemetery.

Their 6 children: LEROY, DeLAURA, ROLLIE, EARL, ARTIE and NOBLE MILLER. nfr

ii LEVI MILLER born the 19th of July 1862 and died on the 19th of August 1863. nfr

iii DAVID C. MILLER born the 12th of January 1864 and died on the 6th of October 1903. He married on the 28th of September 1899 OLIVE KIRBY. They had one known child: WAYNE MILLER. nfr

iv MARY ELIZABETH MILLER born the 19th of May 1865 and died on the 1st of April 1955. She married on the 12th of September 1894 JOHN A. McDERMOTT who was born on the 29th of August 1865 and died on the 26th of February 1955.

Their 6 children: IDA, HOMER, FLOYD, FRANKLIN, BELVA, and DONALD McDERMOTT. nfr

v SARA JANE MILLER born the 21st of March 1868 and died on the 29th of April 1904. She married on the 17th of October 1902 FRANK MITCHELL. They had one known child: MATTIE MITCHELL. nfr

vi NANCY ELIZABETH MILLER born the 27th of October 1869 and died on the 16th of November 1915. She married on the 2nd of February 1897 HIRAM RENSBERGER. They had 2 known children: CARRIE and JAY RENSBERGER.ωfr

vii IDA ANN MILLER born 9th July 1871. Married 29th May 1904 ARTHUR ENGLER. 5 known children: LLOYD, MAE,LOIS,ERMA and ROBERT ENGLER.nfr

8 MINNIE CATHARINE MILLER born 27th April 1873,died 27th March 1891 nfr

9 ALLEN FRANKLIN MILLER born the 24th of November 1876 and died on the 11th of March 1967. He married on the 11th of December 1901 MARY ENNIS PLACE who was born on the 8th of November 1875 and died on the 1st of August 1957.
They had 3 known children: ETHEL, HELEN, and DORIS MILLER. nfr

10 IRA WESLEY MILLER born the 2nd of December 1877 and died on the 8th of November 1964. He married on the 11th of March 1905 ROSA ELLEN BOWER who was born on the 10th of August 1886 and died on the 15th of June 1968.

They had 5 known children: LEE, HELEN, BERNICE, GAYLORD, and ELBERT MILLER nfr

11 WILLIAM IRWIN MILLER born the 8th of May 1880 and died on the 28th of May 1961. He married first,on the 10th of August 1905 LULU, the daughter of ISRAEL and MALINDA (Fox) CRIPE. Their children: HAROLD, ORLO, and 3 infants MILLER.

William married second: CATHARINE HILL (no children:) and third: MARIE MILLER. They had 3 known children (No names) nfr

12 A L HARVEY MILLER born the 8th of June 1882 and died on the 10th of September 1886 nfr

13 CORA MAY MILLER born the 9th of April 1884. She married WILLIAM SOWERS. They had 2 known children: PAUL and RAMONA SOWERS. nfr

M6-7-4 CHRISTENA MILLER (Philip Jacob, Johann Michael 2-1) was born in Washington County, Maryland in 1758 and died in 1815. She married HENRY SNELL (1756-1827)

Children: Born in Maryland?

1 CATHARINE SNELL born ca 1781 living 1850. Married JOSEPH FORD. nfr

2 JOHN SNELL born ca 1782. Married 1st: 26th February 1807 MARY SHIVELY; 2nd 24th January 1829 MARGARET WINTERMUTE BROWN. nfr

3 JACOB SNELL married CHRISTIANA (---) nfr.

4 ADAM R. SNELL born ca 1786 died 25th September 1861. Married by 1812 SUSANNAH CREAMER nfr.

5 DANIEL SNELL born 22nd of March 1788 died 18th November 1869. Married SARAH PECKINPAUGH. nfr.

6 GEORGE SNELL born 4th May 1790 still living in 1850. Married 26th December 1813 CATHARINE SWANK nfr

7 HENRY SNELL born 12th of April 1792 died 28th September 1876. Married 4th of February 1819 MARY RUNYAN. nfr.

8 ELIZABETH SNELL. Married 29th of January 1818 LEVI COLLINS. nfr

9 SARAH SNELL. Married 5th of June 1818 PETER SMITH nfr.

10 SAMUEL SNELL. Married 6th of February 1818 RACHEL COLLINS. nfr

11 WILLIAM SNELL born 5th November 1801 died 29th July 1886. Married 1st: 4th of December 1822 ANNA CRAMER(Creamer);2nd:after 1862 CHRISTIANA TIGER. nfr

M6-7-6 ABRAHAM MILLER (Philip Jacob, Johann Michael 2-1) was born in Washington County, Maryland in 1764 and died (p/u) in 1859.

He married CATHARINE MAUGINS, the daughter of CONRAD MAUGINS and his wife REBECCA (----). She was born near Wolfsville, Fredrick County, Maryland about 1765/7 and died in Sycamore Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. (Ancestors of Fay. E. Maugans and Leta Love Maugans; Gateway Press 1976)

The book disagrees with the list sent by Nancy Myers 587, Groveport,Oh 29th of August 1979.

Abraham Miller probably remained in Washington County, Maryland after his brothers went north.

Children:

1 STEPHEN MILLER born in Washington County, Maryland in 1785 nfr

\+ 2 EMANUEL MILLER born 1787

3 MATHIAS MILLER born 1789 died after the 21st of February 1873 nfr

4 CATHARINE MILLER born 1791 married ------ GREY nfr

5 JACOB MILLER born 1793 nfr

6 SUSAN MILLER born 1796. She died after the 21st of February 1873.nfr

7 SARAH MILLER born 1798 nfr

8 JOHN MILLER born 1800 married MARY ANN (GREY)

Their children: HENRY 1825; SUSAN 1830; MARY 1833; CATHARINE 1838; SARAH; NANCY 1844; ELIZA ANN; and JONAS W. MILLER. nfr

9 NANCY MILLER born 1802 married JACOB SHUFF. She died after the 21st of February 1873.

Their children: MARY; JOHN; JONATHAN; and NANCY SHUFF. nfr

10 MARY MILLER born 1804 married (JOHN?) SNIDER

11 baby girl (ELIZABETH ?) MILLER born 1806 nfr

12 ABRAHAM MILLER born 1809 married MARTHA (----) nfr.

M6-7-6-2 EMANUEL MILLER (Abraham, Philip Jacob,Johann Michael 2-1) born in Washington Co., Md 3rd of June 1787. He died in Newberry Twp. Miami County,Ohio 28th of March 1853.

He married in Montgomery County, Ohio on the 16th of September 1813 ESTHER, the daughter of PETER and CATHARINE (----) RENCH. Esther was born in the State of Pennsylvania on the 12th of January 1796 and died on the 25th of June 1850. She is also buried in the Old Harris Creek Cemetery.

Peter Rench was born in Germany. Emanuel was a veteran of the War of 1812.

Children all born near Bradford, Miami County, Ohio.

1 SOLOMON MILLER born in 1817 nfr

\+ 2 ABRAHAM MILLER

3 ELIZABETH MILLER born 1822 married 20th of December 1838 JOHN C. HARDMAN. She died on the 29th of August 1853. nfr

4 AARON MILLER born in 1822 died on the 5th of December 1849. nfr

\+ 5 JOSEPH MILLER

6 SARAH MILLER born in 1827 and married PETER RENCH. She died in 1856. nfr.

References: Joseph F. Wise; 121 E. Onieda, Flagstaff, Arizona 86001 1982-1986

M6-7-6-2-2 ABRAHAM MILLER (Emanuel, Abraham, Philip Jacob, Johann Michael 2-1) the son of EMANUEL and ESTHER (RENCH) MILLER was born in Newberry Township, Miami County, Ohio on the 5th of June 1820 and died there on the 4th of December 1899. He is also buried in the Harris Creek Cemetery.

He married in Miami County, Ohio on the 19th of December 1844 (mc) SARAH BASHOR(E) (Jacob, Benjamin, Jacob, George, Jacob, Hans Jacob 3-2, Hans Albrecht) who was born in Rockingham Co. Virginia on the 15th of June 1828 and died in Newberry Township, Miami Co. Ohio on the 30th of May 1895. She is buried in the Harris Creek Cemetery in Bradford, Ohio.

Farmers, they also belonged to the Church of the Brethren.

Children of Abraham and Sarah (Bashore) Miller all born in Newberry twp.

1 ESTHER a/k/a HETTY/HETTA MILLER was born in 1848. She died in 1920 and is buried in the Harris Creek Cemetery. She married after 1880 WILLIAM FRANK MANSON who was also born there in 1848 and died in 1910. He is also buried in Harris Creek, Bradford, Ohio. nfr.

i One known child: JENNIE MANSON married MARTIN OSCAR nfr

2 BENJAMIN MILLER was born in the month of May 1849 and died there in the month of August 1849. nfr

3 JOHN BENJAMIN MILLER was born on the 13th of July 1850. He died in Clay Township, Montgomery Co. Ohio on the 5th of October 1924. In Miami Co. Ohio on the 15th of November 1868 He married CATHERINE LEHMAN. They also are buried in the Harris Creek Cemetery in Bradford, Miami County, Ohio. nfr

4 CATHERINE MILLER was born on the 26th of March 1853 and died there on the 1st of January 1857. She is buried in the Old Harris Creek Cemetery in Bradford, Miami County, Ohio. nfr

5 SARAH MILLER was born in the year 1855 and died in the year 1928. She married in Miami County, on the 21st of August 1873 JOHN LEHMAN who was born in 1851 and died in 1926. They are buried in the Harris Creek Cemetery. nfr

Three known children:

i ISAAC LEHMAN who married SOPHIA ROSA nfr.

ii HARLEY LEHMAN who married SARAH WADE nfr

iii GOLDIE LEHMAN who married SYLVIA ROOT.nfr

6 SUSANNAH a/k/a SUSAN MILLER was born on the 7th of April 1858 and died in Adrian, Lenawee County, Michigan on the 7th of October 1950. She too is buried in the Harris Creek Cemetery. She married in Miami County, Ohio on the 11th of February 1877 JOHN H. CASSEL who was born in Ohio in 1857. They lived in Adrian, Michigan.

two known children:

i DORA CASSEL married 1st: ----- GROOF; 2nd: ----- WATTERLY; and 3rd: ------ ESKEY nfr.

ii HARLEY A. CASSEL nfr

7 MARY MILLER was born in the month of January 1861 and died (p/u) in 1951. She is also buried in the Harris Creek Cemetery.
In Miami County, Ohio on the 9th of January 1881 she married HENRY McKINLEY BRANDT who was born in Ohio on the 9th of June 1857 and died in 1939. Henry was the son of MALACHI and FRANCES (Brown) BRANDT. nfr.

five known children:

i CLARENCE BRANDT who was born on the 19th of December 1881 and died on the 25th of January 1882. nfr

+ ii LAWRENCE BRANDT

iii NELLIE W. BRANDT born in February 1890 and married FOREST SHELLABACKER

iv: RUTH BRANDT born in May 1892 and married WARD IRWIN

v EMERY BRANDT born on the 4th of August 1897 and married on the16 th of April 1927 LUCILLE BIGLER. He died on the 5th of June 1986 in Greenville, Darke County, Ohio and is buried in Greenlawn,Versailles, Ohio. nfr.

8 HENRIETTA MILLER was born on the 9th of January 1864 and died (p/u) on the 1st of July 1949. She married in January 1883 SAMUEL AMOS MILTON FETTER who was born in Newberry Township, Miami County, Ohio on the 7th of December 1861 and died on the 8th of April 1939. He was the son of JACOB and CATHARINE (Brumbaugh) FETTER. nfr.

three known children of Samuel A. M. and Henrietta (Miller) Fetter:

i MYRTLE MAY FETTER born on the 25th of December and married on the 4th of July 1900 ASHLEY ROUTSON;

ii OTTO GROVER FETTER born on the 25th of July 1886 married on the 26th of March 1910 ESTELLA PETERSEIM. He died in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio on the 28th of December 1980 and is buried in the Harris Creek Cemetery;

iii RAYMOND LEROY FETTER born on the 29th of May 1892 and died on the 21st of December 1951. He married VIOLA RHOADES. nfr.

(History of Bradford, Ohio pages 274/275 and 283/284)

9 ELIZABETH a/k/a Eliza MILLER was born on the 22st of June 1867 and died in 1951. She is also buried in the Harris Creek Cemetery. She married (p/u) on the 23rd of January 1887 JOSEPH BRANDT who was born in Darke County, Ohio on the 23rd of January 1859 and died in 1935. He was the son of MALCHI and FRANCES (Brown) BRANDT. nfr

five known children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Miller) Brandt:

i ARTHUR BRANDT born in August 1884 and married on the 3rd of December 1911 CLARA KELCH nfr

ii CLARENCE BRANDT born in August 1890 and married on the 29th of April 1917 ERMA CAIN nfr

iii FEHRN BRANDT born in July 1892 and married on the 26th of October 1919 RUSSEL PALAROVE nfr.

iv ALMA BRANDT born in April 1896 and married on the 8th of November 1916 HARRY WADE nfr

v her twin ALTA BRANDT born in April 1896 and married on the 12th of December 1915 GROVER BOOKWALTER. nfr.

10 JACOB MILLER was born on the 27th of December 1869 and died in that place on the 13th of November 1880. nfr

M6-7-6-2-2-7-2 LAWRENCE BRANDT (Mary Miller, Abraham, Emanuel, Abraham, Philip Jacob, Johann Michael 2-1) was born on the 22nd o. February 1882 and died in Logan, Hocking County, Ohio in February 1951.

He married on the 29th of April 1903 LYDIA ANN,daughter of HENRY WASHINGTON and EMELINE LAVINA (FRITZ) FULKER.

Lydia Ann was born in Newberry Township, Miami County, Ohio on the 5th of July 1884 and died in Logan, Hocking County, Ohio on the 1st of October 1970. They are both buried in the Highland Cemetery.

Children

\+ 1 OTHO ALVA BRANDT

\+ 2 HELEN LAVINA BRANDT

M6-7-6-2-2-7-2-1 OTHO ALVA BRANDT (Lawrence Brandt, Eliza/Elizabeth Miller, Abraham, Emanuel, Abraham, Philip Jacob, Johann Michael 2-1) born in Miami Co-

unty,Ohio the 14th of July 1903 and married in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois on the 15th of January 1927 MARY ALICE MARIE, the daughter of FINN HANS and ELISE (WILSON) ELLINGSEN. Mary Alice was born in Dodge County, Minnesota on the 15th of March 1904 nfr;

Children all born in Minneapolis, Hennipin, Minnesota:

1 BARBARA ANN BRANDT born on the 5th of September 1930 and married on the 13th of August 1955 JOHN JAY, the son of LAEL RAY and HELEN MAUDE (Barlow) ABBOTT. He was born on the 1st of January 1927.

Children of John J. and Barbara A. (Brandt) Abbott:

i JEFFREY JAY ABBOTT born on the 29th of November 1956 married on the 3rd of September 1976 CYNTHIA LEE, daughter of RICHARD EDWARD and KATHLEEN MERETTA (Iverson) LUHRSEN. Cynthia was born on the 7th of April 1957. They have one known son JAMES RAY ABBOTT born on the 15th of June 1979. nfr.

ii LOEL KAY ABBOTT born on the 14th of January 1959 married on the 31st of August 1980 ALVIN ROGERS, the son of ALVIN and WILLA (Rogers) REINHOLZ He was born on the 10th of January 1949.
One child died on the 14th of October 1979. nfr

iii DAVID WILSON ABBOTT born on the 4th of July 1970 nfr

2 WILLIAM ELLIS BRANDT born on the 26th of May 1933 and married on the 14th of June 1958 LOUISE ANITA, the daughter of LARS GOTTLGIF and HELEN DOROTHY (Adamson) PALMGREN. Louise was born on the 24th of May 1933.

Children of Wm. E. and Louise A. (Palmgren) Brandt:

i ROBERT WILLIAM BRANDT born on the 23rd of December 1959 nfr

ii KATHRYN LOUISE BRANDT born on the 25th of January 1962 nfr

iii MARK ALLAN BRANDT born on the 22nd of September 1964 nfr

3 PETER ALAN BRANDT born on the 2nd of September 1939 and married on the 25th of June 1962 JUDITH MAE, daughter of CLEMENT EDWARD and ISOBEL MAE (Deach) BARNES. Judith was born on the 17th of June 1939.

Children of Peter A. and Judith M. (Barnes) Brandt:

i BLAKE ALAN BRANDT born the 11th of January 1964 nfr

ii MELISSA MAE BRANDT born the 24th of April 1968 nfr

4 KAREN ELISE BRANDT born the 27th of September 1941 married on the 14th of May 1965 DANIEL ROSS, son of ROSS DANIEL and VEGA (Pearson) GOODWIN. Daniel was born on the 18th of December 1932.

Children of Daniel R. and Karen E. (Brandt) Goodwin:

i ROSS DANIEL GOODWIN born on the 2nd of July 1968 nfr

ii DANA ELISE GOODWIN born on the 28th of April 1973 nfr

M6-7-6-2-2-7-2-2 HELEN LAVINA BRANDT (Lawrence Brandt, Eliza/Elizabeth Miller, Abraham, Emanuel, Abraham, Philip Jacob, Johann Michael 2-1) was born in Bradford, Darke County, Ohio on the 22nd of October 1905 and died in Logan, Hocking County, Ohio on the 25th of February 1980. She is buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Logan.

In a place unknown she married on the 22nd of October 1927 JAMES DUNLAP WELLS, the son of ROBERT WELLS and MARY ISABELLA MORRALEE ALLISON. James was born in Piqua, Miami County, Ohio on the 21st of November 1899 and died in Logan on the 7th of December 1967. He is also buried in Oak Grove Cemetery.

Children:

1 DON VINTON WELLS, retired from the U.S. Navy as a Captain in 1981, he was born in Piqua on the 26th of February 1929, and married in Dover, Kent County, Delaware THOMINA HARRIET, the daughter of JAMES HENRY and HILDRETH MARIE (Dunstan) WOOD.

Thomina was born in Hammonton, Atlantic, New Jersey on the 3rd of September 1929.

Children of Don V. and Thomina (Wood) Wells:

i THOMINA ARDEN WELLS born in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas on the 29th of April 1955 she married on the 22nd of July 1970 KIM NEWTON ROSE. They are now divorced. nfr

ii DON VINTON WELLS JR. born in Norfolk, Nansemond County, Virginia on the 29th of May 1957 nfr

iii KAY ALLISON WELLS born in Fort Ord, Monterey County, California on the 2nd of March 1961 nfr

iv DONNA MARIE WELLS born in San Diego, San Diego County, California on the 8th of July 1963 nfr

2 MIRIAM MORRALEE WELLS, born in Piqua on the 25th of February 1931, she married (p/u) on the 18th of January 1952 THOMAS LEE HAMMER, who was born in Somerset, Perry County, Ohio on the 1st of January 1929.

Children of Thomas L. and Miriam M. (Wells) Hammer:

i STEPHEN MARK HAMMER born in Harrisburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania on the 15th of April 1953, he married on the 27th of November 1976 DEBORAH L. NYIRI, the daughter of FRANK A and LOTTIE M. (Wagner) NYIRI. Deborah was born in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio on the 5th of December 1953.

They have one known child: MATTHEW RYAN HAMMER born in Scottsdale,

Maricopa County, Arizona on the 12th of March 1981. nfr

ii JONATHAN BRADLEY HAMMER born in Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio on the 26th of May 1965 nfr

3 MARJORIE A. WELLS born in Piqua on the 23rd of March 1932 she married in Logan, Hocking County, Ohio married first JOHN F. YATES JR. and there is a daughter, ELIZABETH MORRALEE YATES born in Logan, Hocking County, Ohio on the 31st of July 1959. But she was raised legally under the name of HOLZAPFEL, Marjorie's second husband who she married in Logan on the 2nd of July 1966. He was LAWRENCE M. HOLZAPFEL, the son of JOHN J. and AUGUSTA (Hoftman) HOLZAPFEL. He was born in Columbiana, Columbiana County, Ohio on the 24th of May 1907 and died on the 13th of April 1982. He is buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Hocking County, Ohio. He had been married to HELEN EATON. nfr

4 DOROTHY LOUISE WELLS was born in Piqua on the 26th of April 1934 and married in Logan on the 7th of February 1959 GEORGE ELMER TUCKER who was born in Logan on the 18th of January 1931.

Children of George E. and Dorothy L. (Wells) Tucker:

i BRADLEY JAMES TUCKER born in Logan on the 25th of September 1959 he married in Westerville, Deleware County, Ohio on the 2nd of July 1983 CHRISTINE ELISE DETHY, the daughter of RAYMOND CHARLES and GLORIA (Hegenberger) DETHY. Christine was born in Newark, Licking County, Ohio on the 10th of November 1961. nfr

ii MARK DAVID TUCKER born in Logan on the 25th of August 1960 nfr

iii BETH ANN TUCKER born in Logan on the 25th of April 1965 nfr

5 PHYLLIS JOAN WELLS born in Piqua on the 18th of May 1935 she married in Seattle, King County, Washington on the 30th of December 1965 DONALD FREDERICK NEELY, the son of IVAN ORLANDO and MAXINE (Elliott) NEELY. Donald was born in Marshfield, Coos County, Oregon on the 17th of October 1939.

Children of Donald F. and Phyllis J. (Wells) Neely born in Seattle, King County, Washington:

i SEAN ELLIOTT NEELY born on the 5th of June 1967 nfr

ii MICHAEL WELLS NEELY born on the 20th of May 1970 nfr

6 VERNA LEE WELLS born in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio on the 10th of August 1936 she married in Logan on the 1st of June 1958 WILLIAM EUGENE HELBER, the son of WILLIAM WILLIS and ARDIS EVELYN (Wolfe) HELBER. William E. was born in Orrville, Wayne County, Ohio on the 16th of May 1939.

Children of William E. and Verna L. (Wells) Helber all born in Logan:

i SENDA LEE HELBER born on the 28th of March 1959 nfr

ii JAMES WILLIS HELBER born on the 31st of March 1960 nfr

iii PHYLLIS LOUISE HELBER born on the 26th of April 1961 she married in Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio on the 24 of July 1982 TROY MICHAEL EVANS, the son of MICHAEL EUGENE and SHIRLEY ANN (Shallenberger) EVANS. Troy was born in Lancaster on the 11th of March 1961. nfr

iv WILLIAM SCOTT HELBER born on the 16th of September 1963 nfr

7 ROBERTA BRANDT WELLS born in Logan on the 14th of August 1941 she married once to JOHN EDWARD RAUCH and in Logan on the 28th of July 1973 CHARLES EDWARD MYERS, the son of CARL EDWARD MYERS and RUTH GERTRUDE KAUMEYER. Charles E. was born in Lancaster on the 9th of May 1925 and was married once to CAROL ONITA. nfr.

8 JUSTIN LAWRENCE WELLS born in Logan on the 16th of September 1942 and married in Logan on the 21st of September 1963 SANDRA R. GABRIEL the daughter of NED RALSTON and ESTHER PAULINE (Rose) GABRIEL. Sandra was born in Athens, Athens County, Ohio on the 3rd of February 1943.

Children of Justin L. and Sandra R. (Gabriel) Wells all born in Logan:

i JACQUELYN ROBERTA WELLS born on the 25th of August 1965 nfr

ii JULIA LYNN WELLS born on the 30th of May 1967 nfr

9 JOHN STANTON WELLS born in Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio on the 6th of August 1945 he married in Logan on the 26th of August 1968 MARY FRANCES DONAHOE, the daughter of EARL EDWIN and ROSEMARY (Deegan) DONAHOE. Mary Frances was born in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia on the 22nd of February 1948.

Children of John S. and Mary F. (Donahoe) Wells:

i JENNIFER ANNETTE WELLS born in Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio on the 22nd of December 1969 nfr

References 1983-1985 Miriam M. Hammer:

M6-7-6-2-5 JOSEPH MILLER (Emanuel, Abraham, Philip Jacob, Johann Michael 2-1) the son of EMANUEL and ESTHER (Rench) MILLER was born one and half miles northeast of Bradford, Miami County, Ohio on the 25th of December 1824 and died near Bradford, Miami County, Ohio on the 22nd of March 1909. He is buried in the Harris Creek Cemetery near Bradford.

On the 4th of December 1851 he married ANNA BASHORE, daughter of JACOB and SARAH (Nauftsinger/Noffsinger) BASHORE. Anna was born in Rockingham County, Virginia on the 19th of May 1834 and died on the 9th of December 1920. She is buried in the same cemetery.

From his obituary comes this bit of information: When Father Miller's parents moved on the farm where he was born, their closest neighbor lived two miles from Bradford and this community was a dense forest. He remembered and often related the time his parents and neighbors went to Cincinnati for all of their provisions and even could not buy a barrel salt closer. There was scarcely a farm near here that he could tell who entered it. A few years ago in our local paper some tried to tell how things had been in the early days. But Father Miller only smiled and said, "what do they know?" For he remembered when Bradford and the entire community was a dense forest.

Children: all but last two born near Bradford, Miami County, Ohio:

\+ 1 SARAH MILLER born the 23rd of August 1852 and married on the 12th of December 1869 JONATHAN H. MOTE. She died on the 14th of February 1909. nfr

2 FANNY MILLER born the 28th of November 1853 and married on the 24th of December 1874 JOHN M. WISE. She died on the 24th of November 1929. nfr

3 CATHARINE MILLER born the 27th of January 1857 and married on the 5th of January 1879 DAVID R. RHOADES. She died on the 3rd of August 1909. nfr.

4 EMALINE MILLER born the 4th of January 1861 and married on the 25th of January 1884 LEVI M. OVERHOLSER. She died on the 20th of October 1928. nfr

\+ 5 ANNA BASHORE MILLER

These last two children born near Bradford but in Darke County, Ohio.

6 JACOB MILLER born the 2nd of December 1867 and married on the 2nd of September 1888 ELMIRA RHODEHEFFER. He died on the 17th of December 1925. nfr

7 CORA ELIZABETH MILLER born the 29th of January 1876 and died on the 3rd of March 1894. nfr

M6-7-6-2-5-5 ANNA BASHORE MILLER (Joseph, Emanuel,Abraham, Philip Jacob, Johann Michael 2-1) was born near Bradford, Miami County, Ohio and died at the home of her son Jesse M. Wise which was 3 miles north of Bradford,in Darke County, Ohio on the 22nd of August 1947.

She married in Darke County on the 16th of December 1883 MOSES B. WISE, the son of MOSES B. WISE and ELIZABETH BURKETT. Moses Jr. was also born in Bradford, Miami County, Ohio on the 24th of September 1858 and died at his home north of Bradford (Miami County) Ohio on the 24th of August 1941.

They are both buried in the Harris Creek Cemetery near Bradford.

Children:

1 CORA M. WISE born near Bradford, in Darke County Ohio on the 26th of April 1885 she died on the 5th of August 1918 nfr.

2 JESSE M. WISE born near Bradford, in Darke County, Ohio on the 20th of March 1887 and died on the 3rd of June 1966. He married on the 3rd of June 1922 MRS. NORA KATHERMAN STOCKER. nfr

\+ 3 JOSEPH M. WISE

4 CHARLES M. WISE born near Bradford, Miami County, Ohio on the 27th of April 1894 and died on the 14th of April 1969. He married on the 25th of December 1916 MARY ELIZABETH KELLER who died on the 18th of February 1945. Charles then married on the 7th of September 1947 MARY E. ALBENESE. nfr

5 HOMER M. WISE born near Bradford, Miami County, Ohio on the 19th of December 1895 and died on the 5th of August 1968. He married on the 17th of November 1922 GOLDIE MAY YOUNG. nfr

6 ELLA M. WISE born near Bradford, Miami County, Ohio on the 3rd of May 1898 and died on the 8th of October 1962. nfr

7 ISRAEL M. WISE born near Bradford, Miami County, Ohio on the 3rd of August 1899. He married on the 24th of March 1929 MRS. HILDRED WONNER KATHERMAN. nfr

M6-7-6-2-5-5-3 JOSEPH M. WISE (Anna B. Miller, Joseph, Emanuel, Abraham, Philip Jacob, Johann Michael 2-1) was born near Bradford, Miami County, Ohio on the 19th of December 1889 and married on the 25th of April 1914 MARY CATHERINE FULKER, the daughter of HENRY WASHINGTON FULKER and EMELINE LAVINA FRITZ.

Mary Catherine was born in Newberry Township, Miami County, Ohio on the 11th of November 1890 and died in Piqua, Miami County, Ohio on the 5th of December 1930. She is buried in the Forest Hill Cemetery in Piqua.

Joseph married 2nd in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio on the 3rd of August 1932 MRS. CORA M. (nee Barr) FOSTER, the widow of GUY FOSTER, who died on the 1st of September 1929.

Cora was born in Houston, Shelby County, Ohio on the 26th of July 1895 the daughter of NICKOLAS W. and LILY (Stok) BARR and died in the Memorial Hospital, Piqua, Ohio on the 24th of August 1962. She is also buried in the Forest Hill Cemetery.

Children of 1st marriage:

\+ 1(a) JOSEPH FULKER WISE

\+ 2(a) JAMES FULKER WISE

Children of 2nd marriage:

3(b) LILLIAN LORENE FOSTER born near Houston, Shelby County, Ohio on the 13th of October 1915 she married on the 11th of November 1936 RALPH EVERETT PETRY. (She was Joseph's stepdaughter) nfr

\+ 4(b) JANE ANNE WISE born in Piqua, Miami County, Ohio on the 9th of July 1934 she married in the Church of the Brethren in Piqua on the 4th of September 1955 DENNIS E., the son of EMERSON E. and ALMA (Petry) RASOR. Dennis was born in Ft. McKinley, Montgomery County, Ohio on the 29th of July 1930.

Children born in Piqua, Miami County, Ohio

\+ 1 PAMELA ANNE RASOR born on the 20th of April 1957 and married there on the 21st of October 1978 DAVE, the son of HOWARD and DELORES (Vetter) GRIFFITH.

Dave was born in Piqua on the 27th of October 1952.

Children:

i ELIZABETH GRIFFITH born in Piqua on the 9th of November 1981 nfr

ii BRYAN DAVID GRIFFITH born in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio on the 18th of April 1984 nfr

\+ 2 SCOTT E. RASOR born on the 29th of July 1959 married in the St. Mary's Church in Piqua on the 28th of October 1983 JULIE KAY, the daughter of JAMES B. and MARGARET LOUISE (Casey) SCHNIPPEL.

Julie K. was born in Piqua on the 29th of July 1961.

Children:

i KYLE NICHOLAS RASOR born in Troy, Miami County, Ohio on the 31st of December 1984 nfr.

ii MEGAN CASEY RASOR born in Troy on the 26th of January 1986 nfr.

M6-7-6-2-5-5-3-1(a) JOSEPH FULKER WISE,(Joseph M. Wise, Anna B.Miller, Joseph, Emanuel, Abraham, Philip Jacob, Johann Michael 2-1) was born in Piqua, Miami County, Ohio on the 25th of February 1917 and married first in Covington, Kenton County, Kentucky on the 10th of April 1944 BERNICE JEAN VANDER WEIDE, the daughter of CORNELIUS and MINNIE PEARL (Bronkhorst) VANDER WEIDE.

Bernice was born in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan on the 24th of July 1927. They were divorced in 1951 and she married JUSTIN CLAYTON MERRILL. nfr

Joseph,a veteran of WW11 Army Air Corp.married second in Lordsburg, Hidalgo County, New Mexico on the 8th of November 1952 MRS. KATHLEEN ADA (nee Barkley) HOVEY, the daughter of JAMES ELMER BARKLEY and MAYSEL MARY AKERLEY. Kathleen was born in Albany, Albany County, New York on the 24th of November 1913.

She had been married to RONALD ATKINS and CLARENCE LEE HOVEY and had one daughter SANDRA KAY HOVEY born in Mesa, Maricopa County, New Mexico on the 24th of March 1949. She married in Phoenix on the 2nd of September 1967 THOMAS M, the son of IRVIN HARRY and REEDAH MARJORIE (Howard) MITCHELL.

Thomas M. Mitchell was born in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana on the 14th of March 1945. They have two children: SHERI LYNN MITCHELL born in Phoenix on the 28th of April 1968 and married in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California on the 23rd of November 1985 STEVEN MICHAEL HAGEMANN, the son of CARL ALLEN and MERLE LOLA (Harmon) HAGEMANN. Steven was born in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California on the 6th of September 1958; and THOMAS RAY MITCHELL born in Phoenix on the 4th of January 1971 nfr.

Children of first marriage:

\+ 1(a)DOUGLAS WAYNE WISE born in Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio on the 6th of October 1945, he married on the 4th of June 1965 DOROTHY ADAMS,the daughter of EDWARD JOHN and MARILY LAURA(HOBE) ADAMS.

Dorothy was born in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania on the 21st of February 1946.

Children:

i DANA KATHLEEN WISE born in Phoeniz, Maricopa County, Arizona on the 27th of January 1976* nfr

ii DOUGLAS WAYNE WISE JR. born in Phoenix on the 23rd of December 1978* nfr.

iii APRIL WISE born in Phoenix on the 2nd of April 1985 nfr

*adopted

\+ 2(a)DWIGHT WESLEY WISE* born in Phoenix, Maicopa, Arizona on the 6th of November 1948, he married on the 30th of June 1972 SUSAN BANKO, the daughter of LEONARD ROBERT and EVA MAE (RENDER) BANKO.

Susan was born in Phoenix on the 28th of September 1953.

Children:

i KIRSTEN LEE WISE born in Phoenix on the 28th of October 1974 nfr

ii ANDREW JOSEPH WISE born in Phoenix on the 10th of February 1976 nfr

iii NATHAN ROBERT WISE born in Phoenix on the 19th of July 1977 nfr

*veteran of the Vietnam War (Army Air Corp)

M6-7-6-2-5-5-3-1-2(a) JAMES FULKER WISE (Joseph M., Anna B. Miller, Joseph, Emanuel, Abraham, Philip Jacob, Johann Michael 2-1) was born in Piqua, Miami County, Ohio on the 3rd of September 1925 and married in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois on the 22nd of June 1947 ARLENE, the daughter of ARVEL A. and LUCINDA (Beery) LANDES.

Arlene was born in Decator on the 1st of April 1924

Children: all born in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois:

1 JED VICTOR WISE born on the 14th of July 1955 nfr

+ 2 JOCK VINCENT WISE born on the 29th of November 1957 he married in Peoria on the 8th of July 1978 REBECCA JANE, the daughter of DONALD JAMES and MARY (Russell) PARSONS.

Rebecca was born in Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wisconsin on the 24th of May 1960. nfr

3 TARYN WYNNE WISE born on the 19th of August 1960 and married on the 18th of December 1982 FARAMARZ, the son of AHMAD and FAKRIE (Sarrishtedarie) MOSHAR.

Faramarz was born in Tehran, Iran on the 20th of February 1956. nfr.

References: Joseph F. Wise

M6-7-7 SARAH MILLER (Philip Jacob, Johann Michael 2-1) was born in Washington County, Maryland about 1766 and married ANDREW NEYFONG. nfr

M6-7-8 ESTHER MILLER (Philip Jacob, Johann Michael 2-1) was born in Washington County, Maryland in 1769 and married GABRIEL MAUGANS, son of CONRAD and REBECCA (----) MAUGANS. (see Maugans). Gabriel was born near Wolfsville, Maryland in 1779 and died before the 1st of November 1822.

Children of Gabriel and Esther (Miller) Maugans:

1 JACOB MAUGANS (Morgan) married in Hamilton Township, Warren County, Ohio in 1830 MARY (----). nfr

2 DANIEL MAUGANS (Morgan)married first in Hamilton Township, Warren County, Ohio on the 25th of December 1821 MARY HARKRIDER and second MARY MARK.nfr.

3 JOHN MAUGANS (Morgan) married in Hamilton Township, Warren County, Ohio on the 9th of January 1816 MARY CREAMER nfr

4 FELIX MAUGANS (Morgan) Married in Salem Township, Warren County, Ohio on the 9th of January 1821 ELIZABETH CREAMER (Cramer) nfr

5 ABRAHAM MAUGANS (Morgan) married NANCY (----) nfr

6 DAVID MAUGANS (Morgan) married in Clinton, Ohio on the 1st of March 1827 LYDIA EVANS nfr

7 JOSEPH MAUGANS (Morgan) married first in Warren County, Ohio on the 10th of March 1815 ANNA GUNTRY and second on the 24th of June 1824 MARY ANN MILLER nfr.

8 ESTHER MAUGANS (Morgan) married in Warren County, Ohio on the 11th of January 1813 DANIEL SWANK nfr

\+ 9 ELIZABETH MAUGANS (Morgan) married on the 25th of January 1814 FREDERICK POBST (b. about 1794-d. 12th of January 1863)

Children:

LYDIA;FREDERICK;SUSAN;ESTHER;JACOB;MARY;DAVID;MATHIAS;and FELIX POBST. nfr

M6-7-9 MAGDALENA MILLER (Philip Jacob, Johann Michael 2-1) was born in Washington County, Maryland in 1770 and died in 1842.

She married in 1796 DANIEL CRIPE (1772-1859).

Children:

1 CATHARINE CRIPE married DAVID MIKESELL nfr

2 MARY CRIPE born in Pa. or Ohio on the 8th of January 1797 married on on the 17th of June 1821 JOHN B. PIPPENGER who was born in New Jersey on the 10th of March 1798.

3 SAMUEL CRIPE born in Pa. or Ohio on the 16th of October 1799 married on the 9th of May 1818 ESTHER CRIPE who was born about 1803. He married second on the 3rd of January 1825 SUSAN MIKESELL nfr

4 BENJAMIN CRIPE born in Ohio on the 6th of August 1801 married on the 19th of August 1821 HANNAH ULRICH. nfr

5 JOHN CRIPE born in Ohio on the 11th of October 1802 married on the 8th of December 1822 MARY CRIPE. nfr.

6 DANIEL CRIPE born in Montgomery County, Ohio on the 29th of May 1805 married SARAH UL(L?)ERY. nfr.

7 EMANUEL CRIPE born in Montgomery County, Ohio on the 7th of October 1806 married first on the 21st of September 1827 CATHARINE MIKESELL who was born in April 1809 and second: SUSAN MIKESELL nfr

8 ELIZABETH CRIPE born in Montgomery County, Ohio on the 27th of May 1808 married CHRISTIAN STOUDER who was born in Pa. on the 15th of September 1799. nfr

9 SUSAN CRIPE married JOSEPH STOUDER. nfr

M6-7-1 MARY MILLER (Philip Jacob, Johann Michael 2-1) was born in Washington County, Maryland in 1773 and died in 1863.

She married JOHN CREAMER who died before 1829.

Children of John and Mary (Miller) Creamer:

1 SUSANNAH CREAMER born in Maryland about 1790 married by 1812 ADAM R. SNELL nfr. (see M6-7-4-4)

2 MARY CREAMER born about 1796 married on the 9th of January 1816 JOHN MORGAN nfr. (see M6-7-8-3)

3 CATHARINE CREAMER married on the 28th of January 1819 JOHN FULKS who had died by 1859 nfr.

4 ELIZABETH CREAMER married on the 9th of January 1821 FELIX MORGAN who had died by 1859 nfr (see M6-7-8-4)

5 JOHN CREAMER born about 1802 married JANE C. IRWIN/IRVIN. He was still living in 1883

6 HANNAH CREAMER born about 1804 married on the 4th of December 1834 JOHN McMULLIN. She was still living in 1859. nfr.

7 DANIEL CREAMER born about 1805 married on the 11th of October 1832 REBECCA McMULLIN. He was still living in 1859. nfr

8 SARAH CREAMER born about 1806 never married. She was known to have been living in 1883. nfr

9 NANCY CREAMER born about 1808 and died on the 18th of September 1883. She never married nfr.

10 DAVID CREAMER born about 1810 never married and was living in 1860. nfr

11 ESTHER CREAMER born about 1812 never married and was living in 1883. nfr.

M6-7-2 HANNAH MILLER (Philip Jacob, Johann Michael 2-1) is known to have

married ARNOLD SNIDER.

Children:

1 JOHN SNIDER living in Hamilton County, Ohio in 1841 married MARY (Miller?? d/o of Abraham)

2 ESTHER SNIDER living in Allen County, Ohio in 1842 married in Warren County, Ohio on the 19th of March 1826 SOLOMON BEACH nfr

3 HANNAH SNIDER living in Warren County, Ohio in 1842 married in Warren County, Ohio on the 8th of December 1815 SAMUEL SHEPLEY. nfr

4 ELIZABETH SNIDER living in Warren County, Ohio in 1842 married there on the 5th of January 1826 BENJAMIN ELTZROTH nfr.

5 ABRAHAM SNIDER living in Clermont County, Ohio in 1842 married ELIZ-ABETH (----)

6 MARY SNIDER living in Clermont County, Ohio in 1842 married in Warren County, Ohio on the 31st of December 1822 JACOB MYRES nfr.

7 JACOB SNIDER living in Warren County, Ohio in 1836 married KATHARINE (---) nfr

8 SUSANNAH SNIDER living in Allen County, Ohio in 1837 married on the 20th of February 1817 JAMES H. COLEMAN nfr.

9 WILLIAM SNIDER living in Warren County, Ohio in 1838 married ELIZABETH (----) nfr.

10 DANIEL SNIDER (Snyder) was living in Warren County, Ohio in 1845 nfr

MISPLACED

I ISRAEL B. MILLER (parents unknown) was born in 1860 and died in 1918.

He married (p/d/u) MARY BASHOR(E) the daughter of JACOB G. and SARAH (MILLER) BASHORE. Mary was born in Newberry Township, Miami County, Ohio in August 1861 and died in May 1890.(see Bashor(e) family in this book)

Children:

1 CHARLIE MILLER born in 1880 and died in 1887 at the age of 17 years nfr

\+ 2 CLARENCE MILLER born on the 12th of February 1883

\+ 3 NORA M MILLER born in 1889 married on the 20th of March 1913 Rev. HERBERT STUDEBAKER who was born on the 19th of November 1884 and died in April 1975.

Children:

i ANNABEL STUDEBAKER born in 1913 married HENRY LARZEBERE nfr

ii MARY PAULINE (Polly) STUDEBAKER born in 1915 nfr

iii PRISCILLA STUDEBAKER born in 1922 nfr

I-2 CLARENCE MILLER born on the 12th of February 1883 and died on the 20th of September 1962. He married ESTELLA MAUL who was born on the 4th of January 1883 and died on the 14th of September 1942.

Children:

\+ 1 HOMER EMERSON MILLER born on the 25th of June 1901

\+ 2 IMOGENE E. MILLER born on the 18th of December 1902 married BENJAMIN HARRISON WEBBER who was born on the 5th of November 1899. They had no children. nfr

\+ 3 ETHLYN FRANCES MILLER born on the 14th of April 1904

\+ 4 CHESTER E. MILLER born the 3rd of November 1909

\+ 5 NEVA ALVINA MILLER born the 5th of November 1912

\+ 6 RUTH ESTELLA MILLER born the 4th of February 1914

\+ 7 MARJORIE PEARL MILLER born the 5th of June 1917

\+ 8 JACOB LOWELL MILLER born the 13th of May 1919

\+ 9 JANICE ELOISE MILLER born the 14th of July 1921

\+ 0 ROWENA MAE MILLER born the 3rd of August 1925

I-2-1 HOMER EMERSON MILLER born on the 25th of June 1901 and married on the 7th of June 1921 IRENE ETHEL YOUST.

\+ 1 ROBERT E. MILLER married EDNA MARIE DENINGER

Child:

i ELIZABETH IRENE MILLER married GARY McCOOL and they have one son. nfr

I-2-3 ETHYLYN FRANCES MILLER born on the 14th of April 1904 and married on the 15th of January 1919 CHARLES HOWARD DOWNEY.

Child:

\+ 1 ARDITH FRANCES DOWNEY born on the 16th of October 1921 and married in 1943 JACOB HAAS.

Children:

i ROSE ANN HAAS born on the 5th of May 1946 nfr

ii JULIETTA HAAS born on the 5th of July 1949 nfr

I-2-4 CHESTER B. MILLER born on the 3rd of November 1909 and died on the 14th of August 1977 he married on the 24th of September 1928 SARAH FRANCES CRAWFORD.

Children:

\+ 1 WILLIAM E. MILLER born on the 13th of August 1929 married BARBARA JEAN COLE who was born on the 9th of September 1930.

Child:

i MARTHA JANE MILLER born on the 24th of July 1960. nfr

\+ 2 MARY CAROLINE MILLER born on the 2nd of May 1931 she married RICHARD EMIL QUELLHORST.

Children:

i JON WILLIAM QUELLHORST born on the 17th of May 1957 nfr

ii JULIA ANN QUELLHORST born on the 26th of October 1958 nfr

iii JEFFERY BRYAN QUELLHORST born on the 7th of March 1960 nfr

iv JANIE LOUISE QUELLHORST born on the 6th of February 1964 nfr

I-2-5 NEVA ALVINA MILLER born on the 5th of November 1912 and died on the 13th of May 1980 she married WILLIAM HENRY HILDRETH who was born on the 25th of June 1905 and died on the 4th of December 1954.

Children:

1 HENRY CLAY HILDRETH born on the 28th of May 1933 nfr

2 CAROLINE ELIZABETH HILDRETH born on the 27th of August 1943. nfr

1-2-6 RUTH ESTELLA MILLER born on the 4th of February 1914 and married JOSEPH ROBERT SLONAKER who was born on the 22nd of July 1914.

Children:

\+ 1 JOHN ROBERT SLONAKER born on the 10th of June 1935 married MARCIA ANN WORTHINGTON:

Children:

i STEPHANIE JO SLONAKER born the 28th of October 1952 nfr.

ii JOHN MICHAEL SLONAKER born the 15th of June 1956 married 2nd LINDA LEE LONGENDELPHER who was born on the 21st of March 1940. nfr.

\+ 2 CHERYL FRANCES SLONAKER born on the 24th of April 1947 she married GUY GILMORE

Children:

i GARY GILMORE born on the 9th of June 1967 nfr

ii JEFFERY ROBERT GILMORE born on the 1st of October 1970 nfr

iii CASON MILLS GILMORE born on the 9th of March 1973 nfr

I-2-7 MARJORIE PEARL MILLER born on the 5th of June 1917 and died on the 2nd of November 1971 she married JESSE FLORY SULLENBARGER who was born on the 17th of October 1899 and died in 197?. nfr

Children:

i REBECCA ANN SULLENBARGER born on the 17th of July 1941 nfr

ii CHARLES JESSE SULLENBARGER born on the 5th of June 1943 nfr

iii JANIE SULLENBARGER born on the 29th of December 1948 nfr

I-2-8 JACOB LOWELL MILLER born on the 13th of May 1919 and died on the 16th of January 1946. He married NELLIE GERALDINE ASHMAN who was born on the 11th of November 1919. nfr

Child:

i SANDRA KAY MILLER born on the 8th of February 1940 she died on the 20th of December 1954 nfr.

I-2-9 JANICE ELOISE MILLER born on the 14th of July 1921 and died on the 26th of December 1974. She married RAYMOND HENDERSON who was born on the 27th of December 1919. nfr

Children:

\+ 1 JUDY ANN HENDERSON born on the 29th of October 1942 married in June 1962 ALFRED BARGA .

Children:

i GREGORY BARGA born on the 24th of March 1963 nfr

ii MATTHEW BARGA born on the 6th of November 1964 nfr

iii TERESA BARGA born on the 14th of August 1966 nfr

iv ANTHONY BARGA born on the 15th of July 1968 nfr

2 LARRY RAY HENDERSON born on the 25th of July 1951. He married on the 14th of September 1973 MOLLIE MAHARG who was born on the 25th of February 1954

I-2-0 ROWENA MAE MILLER born on the 3rd of August 1925 she married SCOTT EUGENE BROCK who was born on the 19th of January 1926. nfr

Children:

i MICHAEL EDWARD BROCK born on the 19th of July 1954 nfr

ii DEBRA ANN BROCK born on the 27th of January 1956 nfr

iii TERRY LEE BROCK born on the 15th of February 1959 nfr

iv STEPHEN MAXWELL BROCK born on the 7th of April 1961 nfr

Reference for the family of Israel B. Miller furnished by Carolyn (Roll) Brandon .

TO ANY MAN
(who thinks he can trace his wife's linage to Adam!)

If you can trace your wife to Adam
that is very fine

But does her family follow down
the Cain or Abel line?

Now Adam's residence was Eden
that's a well known place

But other towns he settled in
are surely hard to trace

The court house records at that time
were very poorly kept

The clerks and secretaries then
were at best inept

You'll find his dates are always vague
for birth and marriage too.

Just take a name that's very rare
Take one where there's no doubt

Just try the name of Lillith
and see how you come out

Author unknown

MAUGANS FAMILY

The Maugans family were members of the Stonelick German Baptist Church in Clermont County, Ohio about the year 1802 and listed among the members at or soon after the time of its organization were FREDERICK and ELIZABETH (Maugans) WEAVER; GABRIEL and ESTHER (Miller) MAUGANS; DANIEL and BARBARA MAUGANS; ABRAHAM and CATHARINE (Maugans) MILLER; DAVID and MAGDALENA (Maugans) Miller.

From the book ANCESTORS OF FAY E. MAUGANS and LETA LOVE MAUGANS by Fay and Leta Love Maugans; Gateway Press, Inc. Baltimore 1976 we find that the first Maugans ancestor came to America from Stuttgart, Germany, coming thru Rotterdam and arriving in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1695.

Conrad Maugans was born in Frederick County, Maryland about 1735 and died near Wolfsville, Frederick County, Maryland the 2nd of February 1822.

From Nancy Myers, we know that his wife was named REBECCA (-----) who was born in 1739 and was dead by the date he wrote his will.

He is buried in a family plot in a field near Wolfsville, Frederick County, Maryland.

His will dated the 15th of March 1813 was probated on the 9th of April 1822. It named sons ABRAHAM, DAVID,MATHIAS, JOHN, GABRIEL, DANIEL, and PETER MAUGANS and daughters MADELENE MILLER, ELIZABETH WEAVER, MARY FRYTHE, and BARBARA MYERS.

His land called "Conrad's Travels by Night," lay in Frederick County and contained 318½ acres and had been surveyed on the 10th of June 1791. This tract of land was left to his son Abraham. There also was a tract of land containing a 5/8 of an acre called "Tom's Farewell" that he left to his son David.

We know from that will that the son Peter was deceased but his heirs went unnamed.

This book also names a daughter Catharine who married Abraham Miller but she is not mentioned in the will. These facts have not been checked out by this author and cannot be substantiated at this time. And time is limited do to physical impairment.

We would suggest that all who are truly interested to check the facts for themselves.

Children:

1 DANIEL MAUGANS born in Maryland in 1760/1,married before 1786 BARBARA (---) and died in Delaware County, Ohio after 1830.nfr

2 PETER MAUGANS born near Wolfsville, Md.about 1761. He married and left heirs and died before the 15th of March 1813. nfr

3 CATHARINE MAUGANS see ABRAHAM MILLER

\+ 4 MAGDALENA MAUGANS see DAVID MILLER.

5 MATHIAS MAUGANS born near Wolfsville, Md,about 1769, married on the 9th of March 1792 MARY FREY and died after the 20th of March 1800. nfr.

6 ABRAHAM MAUGANS born near Wolfsville, Md. in 1774,married on the 6th of October 1796 ELIZABETH FREY the daughter of ENOCH and ANN FREY. He died in Washington County, Maryland in February 1833. nfr

7 JOHN MAUGANS born near Wolfsville, Md. on the 16th of July 1776 and married MAGDELANNAH (----) . He died on the 16th of August 1862 and is buried in the family plot with his father.nfr.

8 ELIZAETH MAUGANS born near Wolfsville, Md. on the 29th of October 1777 married in Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland in December 1797 FREDERICK WEAVER. She died in Goshen Township, Clermont County, Ohio on the 26th of May 1858.nfr

9 MARY MAUGANS born near Wolfsville, Md. in 1777-9? She married JOHN FRY nfr.

10 GABRIEL MAUGANS born near Wolfsville, Md in 1779 and married ESTHER MILLER. He died before the 1st of November 1822 (see Miller M6-6-8)

11 BARBARA MAUGANS born near Wolfsville, Md. in 1783 she married there on the 15th of October 1804 JOHN H. MYERS and died before the 20th of March 1835. nfr

12 DAVID MAUGANS born near Wolfsville, Md. on the 6th of June 1783 he married on the 21st of December 1806 CATHARINE BLICKENSTAFF and died on the 7th of October 1850. He is also buried in the family plot near Wolfsville, Maryland. nfr

We want to thank Nancy Myers, Joseph Wise, Carolyn Roll and the many others that helped to gather all the facts that went into making this a book for further generations to use. Many, many thanks.

ADDENDA

A2-5 MARIA called MART MARTIN (Abraham,David) was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1776 and died in the year 1858 at the age of 82 years 5 months 5 days (t.s) She is buried in the Martin Cemetery which is located at the Mennonite Meeting House in Brecknook Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania between Red Run and Fivepointville.

She married Johannes Sollenberger who was born (p/u) in the year 1768 and died in the year 1847 at the age of 78 years 2 months 13 days. He is also buried in the Martin Cemetery.

This family lived in Brecknook Township and East Calalico Township of Lancaster County. They were either German Reform or Lutheran although their decendants are strong Mennonites today.

Known children:

1 ELIZABETH SOLLENBERGER was born the 8th of September 1802/3 and died the 224th of July 1891 nfr

2 JOHN SOLLENBERGER was born the 23rd of January 1809 and died the 31st of October 1883. He married CATHARINE YUNDT who was born the 18th of September 1817 and died the 18th of Feburary 1896.nfr

3 MARY M. SOLLENBERGER was born the 8th of November 1804 and died 9th of January 1880. She married on the 9th of February 1830 GEORGE WEINHOLD who was born the 6th of September 1798 and died on the 4th of February 1887.nfr

4 CATHARINE M.SOLLENBERGER married LEVI RONCK who was born in 1812 and died in 1899.nfr

Reference: D. Ernest Weinhold, 107 Sun Hill Rd., Manheim, Pennsylvania 17545 (1987)

pg 34/35 TIMOTHY and TORY MARTIN were both born at Hawksville, Pulaski County, Georgia. TAMARA LOU (Martin-Spires) MILLS was born in Louisville, Fayette County, Kentucky.

pg 42 Siblings of MARIA CATHARINE STUMP: JOHN, CASPER,MICHAEL,ANNA MARIE, and MAGDALENA STUMP who married 1st Michael Weiland. He was killed by the indians in 1756 and she married 2nd: PETER SWARTZ.

pg 45 GEORGE BASHORE married ELIZABETH HART (14 Dec 1794-18 Jan 1876) She came from Juanita County, Pa. with her sister ANNA (Hart) LONGENECKER and her husband HENRY.

He died on the 20th of November 1861 near Pleasant Hill, Ohio and they are buried in the Sugar Grove Cem.

Children:

1 ANNA "Anny"born 12 August 1821 married John Landis nfr

2 CATHARINE born 20 September 1825 died 3 July m. 25 December 1845 PETER RIEBER. nfr

3 JOHN born 20 October 1830 died 15 November 1894 m. 6 June 1852 MARY HITTLE nfr

4 SAMUEL H. born 24 July 1835 died 23 February 1862 (m. 24 December 1861 SARAH GANBY?)

Reference: Gale E. Honeyman 470 Grove #2, San Francisco, California 94102 February 24,1987

Washington Co. Tenn printed Wills

SARAH BASHOR (my note: widow of Michael)
dated 26 June 1874 probated July Term 1874
husband died 6 years ago leaving $300/400 in debts and 199 acres.
sons: Benjamin moved to Va; CHRISTY,ISAAC, the eldest at home, HENRY, MICHAEL, DAVID, and JAMES D. BASHOR.
daus: MARY, NANCY, SARAH M. and MATILDA who is married.

Descendants of Bashors'

Phyllis J. Crick 6714 Stahl Road, Greenville, Ohio	(George 1793-1861)
Marlene (Beaver) DiGiovanni, Elcerritos, Ca 95331	(Bence 1797-1893)
Florence Wise, Rt 1, Mulliken, Michigan 48861	(Jacob 1802-1878)
Esther Roll, Rt 1, Ansonia, Ohio 45303	(Jacob 1802-1878)

This came from Hazel Collins (descendant of Bence Bashor)219 West Stuart, Clarinda Iowa 51632 when she was looking for the ancestor of CLEM BASHOR.

Jacob Bashor d ca 1859 SE pt of Iowa near Dansville,Des Moines Co.Iowa
m. Angeline Cyster/Syster/Scyscer
Children: WILLIAM, HENRY, MARGARET, AMELIA, JANE, CATHARINE, SARAH b. 6 September 1852-died 1891 m. JOSEPH STEWART; TEETER MYERS b 4/5 October 1856 d 23 February 1924 went to Taylor County, Iowa ca 1870. He had a son named CLEM BASHOR. (who died 1979.?)

Jacob was killed by lightening hitting a tree while he was out in the field plowing.

Salem Ref Church at Waynesboro,Franklin County,Pa

Johann Booshaar m. Catharine d/o Rudolph Rudy (this is explained earlier)
children: DANIEL b. 30 July 1733 died 21 January 1781 m. Catharine b. 1 April 1734 died 30 April 1814
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER
other children: DAVID: JOHN m. ---; CHRISTINA m. --- Tom(b?); ELIZABETH m. ---- Rummell;MARY m. --- Steffy;MARGARET m. ---- Sell; CATHARINE m. ---- Adams; Magdalina m.-----Philip Sprahel

---

1850 census Darke Co. Ohio p9

Michael Bashore b. 1810 Pa. wf Henrietta (is this Henrietta Stump?) m. ca 1834 probably in Pa. since first 3 children b. Pa. farmer val /500 Adams twp.
children: WILLIAM ca 1835; BENJAMIN ca 1836; CHARLES ca 1837; JACOB ca 1844 Oh; SUSAN ca 1842 Oh; CATHARINE ca 1849 Oh.

---

pg48 Elizabeth E. (Mummert) Bashore d/o Joseph and Catharine (Orris) Mummert b. Adams Twp. Darke County, Ohio d. 27th of October 1896 47y 5m 19d

MORE BASHOR(e) INFORMATION

DARKE CO. OHIO MARRIAGES

Benjamin m. Susan Martin	9 January 1848
Henry M. m. Merlinda Brandon	17 January 1850
Jacob m. Sarah Miller	15 July 1847
Jacob m. Mary Flenery	12 March 1868
John M. m. Susanna Miller	8 June 1854
Samuel H. m. Sarah Ganby	24 December 1861
Sarah H. m. David Overholtzer	3 October 1861
Reuben m. Eliza Rush of Reesh	13 February 1868
William H. m. Hetty Bashor	2 January 1859

MIAMI CO OHIO MARRIAGES

Anna Bashore m. Joseph Miller	4 December 1851
Benjamin F. Bashore m. Nancy Jane Funk	no date given
Benjamin Basehore m. Christine Teeter	29 January 1846
Benjamin Bashore m. Mary Hoover	4 January 1859
Catharine Bashore m. Peter Riber	25 December 1840
Charles Bashore m. Margarett Rench	4 May 1861
Fanny Baseshore m. Emanuel Mote	12 December 1853
George Baseshore m. Christina Dexter	6 February 1848
Henry Bashore m. Susannah Bashore	11 September 1859
Katy Bashore m. Jan (Jerry) Wireich	10 Mary 1859
John Bashore m. Mary Hittle	6 June 1859
Joseph Basour m. Elizabeth Glaser	----- 1859
Sally Baseshore m. Abraham Miller	19 December 1844
Susannah Bashore m. Daniel Landis	9 March 1843
Susannah Bashore m. Henry Bashore	11 September 1859

ELKHART CO INDIANA MARRIAGES

Amanda Bashor m. Aaron Martin	17 September 1898	bk 11:271
Caroline Bashor m. John Newmeyer	4 June 1872	bk3:664
John W. Bashor m. Emeline Haun	10 February 1875	bk 4:293
Mamie Bashor m. Daniel Mishler	24 September 1892	bk9:97

History of Center and Clinton County, Pa. p 1112

Catharine m. Jacob Wolfe who was born 29 May 1773 (note: s/o George W. and Anna Elizabeth (Reed) Wolfe.)

Co & Bio Rec of Central Pa. p 1185

Jacob Boshar m. Margreta Walborn 10 January 1826

Early Marriages of New York reel 2 1784-1829

John R. Basher m. in Milton, Cayuga County, NY of the 21st inst. by Elder Thomas Powell to Mrs Clarissa Rose of Greenfield 25 February 1830 (reported in Sarotaga Sentiniel the 3rd of March 1830) He was of Fabius (sp Basher/ Bashor)

TAX LIST 1782 Bethel Twp Lebanon Co. Pa.

Daniel Bashore	180 acres	Jno Bashore	70 acres
Jno Jr.		Peter Bashore	100 acres

---

1 Balthasa Batzer m. Joanna Wiedman 6 February 1739 d. will F:332 Lancaster Co.Pa. 1791 lists dau. Elizabeth m. Christian Stautz New Holland Luth Church

2 Johannes m. Elizabeth: children: Catharina 25 December 1799-bpt 16 Jan 1800
Daniel 2 November 1802-bpt 1803

Washington Co. Tenn printed records 1780-1870

Ann Bashire m. D. Ghart 29 July 1841
Annie Bashor m. Alphine Dore 1 March 1855
Barbara Bashor m. J. A. Branscom 18 October 1866
Benjamin Bashor m. Lucy E. Reed 19 September 1857
Benjamin Bashor of Henry m. Mary Jane Houston 2 October 1859
Benjamin F. s/o Conrad Bashor m. Julia Douglass 5 July 1867
Catharine Bashor m. Joseph W. Dove 20 September 186d2
Catharine E. Bashor m. James C. Branscom 4 March 1866
Christina Bashor m. Isaac N. Taylor 28 June 1865
Christopher Bashor m. Elizabeth Hymes 22 May 1831
Henry Bashor m. Elizabeth Bowman 20 Feb 1831
Isaac Bashor m. Mary Clark 8 October 1840
Isaac Bashor m. Catharine E. Harden 16 September 1862
John Bashor m. E. Shipley 12 August 1843
John C. Bashor m. Julia C. Miller 24 October 1867
Margaret Bashor m. F. W. Dove 30 August 1855
Martin Bashor m. Sarah Garst 26 August 1866
Matilda Bashor m. William H. Humpreys 12 Dec 1867
Michael Bashire m. Suannah Garst 21 Dec 1850
Nancy Bashor m. Steven S. Butterworth 11 October 1860
Peter BAshore m. Susan Branchcomb 25 December 1851
W. Bashor m. S. Garst 21 December 1841
W. Bashor m. Naoma Reed 14 October 1860
---- Bashore m. S. Sherfey 21 August 1843

ELKHART COUNTY, INDIANA MARRIAGES

Clara F. Bainter to Lawrence Blosser Jan 10,1910.
Amanda Bashor to Aaron Martin 17 Sept 1898
John W. Bashor to Emaline Hahn 18 Feb 1875
Elizabeth Eyman to David Martin 23 Sept 1862
Henry Eyman to Rachael Blosser Sept 1885 (no day given)
Jesse Markley to Harriet Cauffman 31 Dec 1867

MARSHALL COUNTY, INDIANA MARRIAGES

Hetty Bashor to Benjamin F. Bainter 16 Nov 1884
Mary Bashor to Andrew Wolf 23 Dec 1875
Sarah Bashor to Milton E. Markley 16 Dec 1880

Thomas (now with initial A.) 38 of Byron s/o G. M. and Almira Benchley married 2nd: Maud A. Sand 16 of Laingsburg on the 22nd of April 1902. born NY d/o John and Kattie (Roth) Sand.
Married in Scotia Twp. Shia Co. Mi by Wm. Bergey wit: Alexander Sickel and Mary Bergey (Thomas was a carpenter) bk F:4780:1902

---

liber 5;64 orphan ct. rec: Adam s/o Matthias Nafzinger of Bern, Berks Co. Pa. asked for Jacob Himmelbarger as his guardian.
Liber 5:59 20 September 1804 525 acres left by Matthias Nafzinger in Bern Twp. Berks Co.Pa. val 25 pounds; inv 9 Aug 1803. He left sons John and Adam and others.

It is thought that John and Catharine (Tobias) Naffzinger went to Montgomery Co. Ohio (without proof)

Biblography

Court house records for birth, death, marriage certificates, wills, deeds, administrations, census for various counties, tombstones. Records of the LDS church.

1 A History of the Kagy Relationship in America 1715-1900 by Franklin Keagy 1899
2 S. H. Blosser Blosser;Gen. Hist of the Blosser Family as Known in America 1903
3 Zug/Zuck/Zouck/Zook by Harry D. Zook 1983;
4 Brenneman Genealogy
5 Descendants of Jacob Y. Miller, Gene Edwin Miller 197?
6 Ancestors of Fay E. and Leta Love Maugans 1976
7 Matthias Frantz Genealogy
8 Eby's Biographical Record of Waterloo, Ontario
9 Zweibrucken Lutheran Church Books on LDS film
10 Old Dutch Reformed Church Books, Kingston Ulster County, NY Hoes
11 Book of Names
12 Palatine Families in New York Henry Z. Jones 1985/6 p90-93 & 1159
13 The Henry Stauffer Family 1841-1975 by Clifford A. Martin by 1975
14 A Record of that Branch of the BOWMAN, MARTIN, BRUBACHER, ALLGEIER, families of which Henry B. Bowman is a descendant. 1921 (private published)
15 Pennsylvania German Marriages p88
16 Strassburg and Hinkle Pa. German Immigrants
17 Biographical Annals of Lancaster Pa. 1:332
18 Collection of Pa Genealogical Society 5:269
19 Beery Family History
20 Mennonite Research Journals vol 1/20
21 Mennonite Enyclopedia vols 1-4
22 Philip Welch of Ipswich Mass 1654 and his descendants p200
23 Henry Baldwin papers Allen Co. Indiana Library Fort Wayne, Indiana

ABBREVATIONS

adm= administration
bc= birth certificate
bpnf= burial place not found
bk= book
bur= buried
ca= about or around cal= calculated
cen= census
co= county
d= died
dc= death certificate
d/o= daughter of
gd/o= granddaughter of
gs/o= grandson of
H/o/T= Herald of Truth obituaries at Goshen College Library, Goshen,Indiana
hus/o= husband of
mc=marriage certificate;
ME= Mennonite Encylcopedia
MFH= Mennonite Family History, 10 W Main Street, P.O.Box 171, Elverson,Pa. 19520-0171 (ISSN 0730-5214)
MRJ= Mennonite Research Journals;
Lancaster Mennonite Historical Society,2215 Millstream Road,Lancaster, Pa.
nm= never married
nts= no tombstone
obit= obituary occ= occupation
s/o= son of
ts= tombstone
w= will
w/o= wife of
p/u= place unknown
p/b/u= place of birth unknown
p/d/u= place of death unknown

BIRTHS

MARRIAGES

DEATHS

INDEX

ABBOTT
Barbara Ann,John Jay. 104

ADAMS
Ann Renee,Janet Elaine, William 58
Dorothy, Edward J., Marily L. 111
--- 124

ADAMSON
Helen Dorothy 104

AGHTMOEDIE
David, Marie 8

AGNEY
Elizabeth 60

AKERLEY
Maysel Mary 111

ALBENESE
Mary E. 109

ALLEMAN
Mary Ann 20

ALLGIER
George, Magdelena, Susannah 16

ALLISON
Mary Isabelle Morralee 105

ALTDEFFER
Anna, Christina, Frederick, Margaret 43

AMBURN
Elizabeth Jeanette 61

ANDERSON
Al J., Mary 71
Fred, Sarah 83

ANDREAS
Martin 5

ANDREWS
Edwin, Glenna 81

ANTHONY
Minnie 35
Lisa Marie, Rhonda Sue, Robert, Roberta Jane 58

ASHMAN
Nellie Geraldine118

ATKINS
Kathleen Ada
Ronald 111

AUSTIN
Charles T., Florence Amanda, Florence Bashore, Linda, Linnae Mae, Loyal C., Loyd B., Sarah 74/75

BAINTER
Amanda, Benjamin, Clara, Frank, Hettie (22) 80/81

BANKO
Eva Mae, Leonard, Robert, Susan 111

BARGA
Alfred Gregory, Anthony, Judy Ann, Matthew, Teresa 119

BARIATER
Verna 60

BARKLEY
James Elmer, Kathleen Ada, Maysel Mary 111

BARLOW
Helen Maude 104

BARNES
Clement Edward 104

BARR
Cora M., Lily, Nickolas W. 109

BASESHORE/BASHOR/ BASHORE/BAYSHORE/ BEESHAAR/BESHOR/ BOESHAAR/BOESHORE/ BOSHAAR/PEERSHARING/

PEERSHAAR
Abraham 44
Alice 72
Amanda 22, 23, 79, 125
Amelia 124
Angeline 124
Anna 44, 46,47,48 67,107,124,125
Anna Catharine 42
Anna Gertrud 39
Anna Margareth(a) 40,41, 85
Anna Maria 41,43,85
Annie/Anny 45,124, 126
Anthony 49
Appollonia 85
Arthur 72
Balthasa(r) 41,125
Baltus 85
Barbara 41,43,44,45, 46,71, 126
Barent 86
Bence 43,45
Benjamin43,44,45,46, 70,124,125,126
Benjamin (Deacon)44
Benjamin B. 71,72
Benjamin F. 125,126
Bernhardt 85
Carl Wm.Jr. 74,75
Caroline 85,125
Catharina 42
Catharine (E) 41,42, 44, 47,71,82,85,124, 125, 126
Charlotta 85
Charles 124,125
Christiana 40,41,43, 46,49,85,86,124,126
Christian 45
Christopher 126
Christy 46,124
Clara 67,72
Clem 124,125
Conrad 41,45
Dale Lynn 74
Daniel 41,42,43,44, 124,125
Daniel W. 44
David 41,42,44,72, 78,124
Dorothy (Lois)74,75
Edna 48,49

Elizabeth (E) 42,43, 45,46,71,72,73,78, 85, 123, 124
Ella 65
Emeline 45,125
Emily 45
Erma Ilo 74
Ernest 73
Esther 72
Ethel 65
Fanny 47,48,71, 76, 83,125
Florence 75
Florence Amanda 74
Florence Eldora 48
Francis 72
Georg(e) (Sr.& Jr) 40,42,43,45,85,123, 125
George W. 44
Glenn 72
Grietjen 86
Hans Albrect 39
Hans Jacob 40,41,42
Hazel 49,72
Henry 23,26,77,85, 124,125,126
Hettie 78,80
Hetty 44,125
Isaac 46,123
Isaac H 71
Isaac S 78
Jacob 40,41,42,43 46,47,70,72,78,85, 107, 124,125
Jacob G. 47,51,56, 65,67,96,115
Jacob M 48
Jacob N 73
Jane 124
Jno Jr 125
Johann Bernard 41
Johann Daniel 41
Johann(es) 40,41,42, 85,124,125
Johann Georg(e) 42, 84
Johann Jacob 40
Johann Juriann 84
Johann Wilhelm 41
John 21,43,44,46,47, 48,67,77,78,85,97, 124,125,126
John B. 44,72
John C. 126
John M.(R) (W) 125
John N 48,65
John W 44,45
Jonathan 41
Joseph 45,48,125
Josie Isadora 73
Judith 85
Katharine 45
Katy 125
Kevin Carl 75
Ledy 44
Lionel 49
Lizzie 44,72
Lucy 45,73
Lydia 44,73
Magdaleen 86
Magdalena 43,85
Magdalena Elisabetha 86
Magdalene 41
Mamie 125
Margaret 42,44,72, 85,124,126
Margretha 44
Maria 41,43
Maria Catharine 41,43
Maria Elisabeth 43
Martha 46
Marilla 46
Martin 46,126
Mary 41,44,45,48,49 70,71,76,78,79,115, 124
Mary Ann 46
Mary Ida 72
Mary Parr 72
Matheus 85
Matilda 124,126
Mericha 44
Merlin 73
Merlinda 125
Michael 42,44,44,45, 46, 47,124,126
Mina 48
Morlis 46
Nancy (Ann) 96,123
Naomi 72
Mina 49
Noble 48,49
Norman 73
Oliver Isaac 74
Patricia 49
Peter 45,126
Rebecca 43
Rebecca F. 44
Reuben 125
Rhoda 73
Richard,Robert,
Ronald 49
Rosina 85
Rudolph,Rudy 41
Ruth Adell 74
Sallie/Sally 47, 97, 125
Samuel 72
Samuel H 124,125
Sarah 44,46,47,48, 51,56,60,65,67,70, 71,78,80,84,101,107, 115,124
Sarah A. 47
Sarah H 125
Sarah M 124
Shirley 49
Stephen W. 75
Susan/Susanna/ Susannah 21,47,48, 51,61,71,75,77,78, 79,81,97,125
Teeter Myers 124
Tracy, Treva 49
Wendell 44
W----- 126
William 45,124
William H. 125

BAUGHMAN also see BAUMAN/BOWMAN
Barbara,Henry,John8
Elizabeth 126

BAUM
Mary 44

BAUMAN
Amos,Anna,Elizabeth, Ephraim,Esther, Henry,Ida, Louisa, Lovina,Maria,Martin, Noah,Peter, Selina, Susannah, Urias 11,12,13,16

BAUSMAN
William/Wm 10,11

BEACH
Esther, Solomon 115

BEAGLE
Leonard LeRoy 70

BEEM
Albertus,Anna,Anna Margaretha,Christina, Hendrik, Margriet, Marytjen 85,86

BEERS
---- 82

BEERY
Lucinda 112

BENNETT
Connie 59

BENTON
Bernice Irene,Daniel, Edgar, Howard, Mamie Mae 26

BERCHTAL
Anna Christina,Hans, Susanna Agnes 89

BERESCH
Annie Marie 70

BERINGUEL
Cordelia, Eustquia Batas 31

BETTIA
Margaret 42

BEUTLER
Debra Bernadetta, Robert 63

BIDLACK
Dawn Elizabeth, Michael 30

BIGLER
Christine, Cyrus, David, Emma, Ida Marie Christine, Jacob, Lucille, Lydia Ann, Mary, Mary J., Moses, Nancy, Rachel, Sarah, 95,96,102

BITTNER
Kathryn Ann 53

BLACK
Catherine Marie, David, Vickie 64

BLAUSER see BLOSSER

BLICKENSTAFF
Catharine 122

BLOSSER/BLAUSER
Barbara, Clara, David, Elizabeth, Glenna, J.R., Jacob, Julia, Laurence, Rachel, Salome, Sarah, Tobias, William 6,20,81,82

BLUMGARDNER
Adam 85

BOAT
Debra Bernadette, Terry 63

BOEHLER
Catharine 12

BOLEMAN
Samuel, Susannah 47

BOLK
Christina, Christyne, Peiternella, Wiljem, William, Wm.40,41, 86

BOLLINGER
Lizzie 72

BOOKWALTER
Alta, Grover 103

BOSIGER/BOESICKER/ BAYSINGER
Christian, Elizabeth, Fronica, John, Mary, Veronica 14

BOWER
Rosa Ellen 98

BOWMAN
Abraham, Anna, Catherine, Daniel, Elizabeth, John, Joshua, Leah, Levi, Levi B., Magdelena, Martin, Simeon, Solomon 8,17,18,46

BOYD
Helen 25

BOYER
Daniel 2nd, Elizabeth, Ella 65

BRANDON
Carolyn Lou, Dale William, Janet, Elaine, Michael Dale, Mrs. Dale (Carolyn) 58,70

BRANCHCOMB
Susan 126

BRANDON
Merlinda 125

BRANT
Alma, Alta, Arthur, Barbara Ann, Clara, Clarence, Eliza, Emery, Erma, Fehrn, Frances, Helen Louise, Henry McKinley, Joseph, Karen Elise, Kathryn Louise, Lawrence, Lucille, Lydia Ann, Malachi, Mary, Melissa Mae, Nellie, Otho Alva, Robert William, Ruth, Wiliam Ellis 102-105

BRATE
Hazel 49

BRAUN
Catharine, Philip44

BRENT
Brenda Joyce(B.J.) 34

BRIGGS
Judy 65

BROCK
Debra Ann, Michael, Edward, Scott, Eugene, Stephen Maxwell, Terry Lee 119

BRONKHORST
Minnie Pearl 110

BROWN
Ernest, Frances, Gwenn Ann, Margaret Wintermute 59,99,102,103

BRUBACHER
Abraham, Rev. Daniel M., David M., Elias, Elizabeth, Elma, Eva, Henry M., John, John W.,Leah, Moses, Nora, Rany, Susannah 13-17

BRUCH
Balthasar 40

BRUMBAUGH
Alice 75
Catharine 71,102

BRUNTON
John, Karen, Susan, Tom 69

BRUNSCOM
J.A., James C. 126

BRYANT
Lydia 73

BURKETT
Elizabeth 102

BURKHARD
John, Joseph, Peter 12

BURKHART
Anna 8, Magdelena17

BURNS
Clayton Thomas, Dorothy, Harry, Hazel (M.), Josie Isadore, Kathleen, Lulaniare, Mary, Michael, Steven, Vernon Lewis 73

BURROW
Ann, Daniel Alfred, Jenny, Mary Shirley, 69

BURRY
John Nicholas, Nancy Ann, Robert, Robert Scott, William Paul 60

BUTTERWORTH
Steven S. 126

BYARD
Abraham 67

CABLE
Elizabeth 65, Emma C.(Zerbe), John 96

CAIN
Erma 103

CASEY
Margaret Louise 110

CASSEL
Dora, Harvey A., John H. Susannah102

CHANDLER
Charles Benjamin, Charles Elmer, George William, LeRoy, Robert Eugene, Roy Hugh 76

CHAPMAN
Harrison, Helen Louise, Junior, Lonny, Lucy, Robert 28

CLARK
Mary Ann, 46
Mary 126

CLAY
Ada Elizabeth, Ira Jacob, Josiah A., Leah, Solomon, Valentine 25

COFFMAN
Barbara, Christian 47

COLE
Barbara Jean 117
Edgar, Franklin, Mamie Mae 26

COLEMAN
Anna Barbara 91
James H., Susannah 115

COLLIER
Dale, Donald, Roger, Ruth Irene 75

COLLINS
Hazel 45,126
Levi, Rachel 99

COOK
Leon, Ruth Adell 74

COOPER
Patricia Ann, Sharon Lee, Walter 64

CORNELL
Vanessa 59

COSSEY
Patricia 70

COTTON
Anna Elizabeth, Barbara 61

COWELS
Delores Ann 55

CRAFT
Dorothy Erma, Douglas Allen, James Douglas, Janet Kay 67

CRAWFORD
Sarah Frances 118

Virginia Meeker 61

CREAMER/
CRAMER/KRAEMER
Anna, Catharine, Daniel, David, Elizabeth, Esther, Hannah, Jane C., John, Mary, Nancy, Rebecca, Salome, Sarah, Susannah 16,93,99,112-114

CRICK
Phyllis J. 124

CRIPE
Benjamin, Daniel, Emanuel, Esther, Israel, John, Lula, Malinda (Fox), Mary, Samuel 93,98,114

CROOS
Johannes 86

CROSS
Violet Jane 32

CROWELL
Elizabeth97,Mina 48

CUNNINGHAM
Jean Lois 54

CURRY
Mary 72

CYSTER
Angeline 124

DARBYSHIRE
Cherie Lynn, Glen William, Joyce Ann 63

DARE
---, Alphine, Amanda, Dave, F.W., Joseph W. 79,126

DAUSMAN
Lucy 97

DAVIS
Dawn Elizabeth, Florence Marie, William Hazen, 30
Gwenn Ann, Keith Vernon, Jesse U., Pamela Sue, Vincent Royce 58,59

DEACH
Isobel Mae 104

DEEGAN
Rosemary 107

DEETER
Hannah 67

DeGRAFF
Annatjen, Catharina, Jan, Johannes, Magdalena, Mareitje, Margriet, Marie 86,87

DENINGER
Edna Marie 116

DENLINGER
Anita Sue, Ann Moyelle, Beverly Anna, Michael Lynn 53

DETHY
Christine Elise, Gloria, Ranymond, Charles 106

DETWILLER
Anna, Hans 43

DICKEY
Betty Jo 56

DIETRICK
Philip 6

DIETZ
Anna Margaretha, Jorg 40

DiGOVIANNI
Marlene 124

DONAHOE
Earl Edwin, Mary Frances, Rosemary 107

DOUGLAS(s)
Alice, Christina Alice, Hugh Percival 3rd,4th, Sr & Jr., Hubert William,Ida, Julia 126, Rachel Leona 67,68

DOUWDIE
Willem 86

DOVER
Julius, Sarah 83

DOWNEY
Ardith Frances, Charles Howard, Ethlyn Frances 117

DREBBLEIS
Lewis D. 81

DUNSTAN
Hildreth Marie 105

EATON
Helen 106

EBY
Josiah, Preceda 15

ECKELER
Elizabeth, Jorg, Adam 40

EHERT
Lovina 35

EKKERT
Magdalena, Elizabeth, Pieter 86

ELLINGSEN
Elise, Finn, Hans 104

ELLIOT
Maxine 106

ELTZROTH
Benjamin,Hannah 115

EMANS
Janie Lynn, Mark Allen 59

EMMONS
Dorothy Lois 74

ENGLER
Arthur, Ida Ann, Lloyd, Lois Erma, Mae, Robert 98

ESKEY
---- 102

ETTER
Anna, John 43

EVANS
Anna Elizabeth 68, Lydia 113, Michael Eugene, Phyllis Louise, Shirley Ann, Troy Michael 107

EYMAN
Anna, Catharine, Catharine Anna, Christian, Elizabeth, Henry, Jacob B., Mary Ann, Salome 18-21

FALLER
Janet Elaine, Robert 58

FEDUS
Andrew Jr., Caroline Sue 62

FERTRICK
Philip 6

FETTER
Catharine, Estelle, Jacob, Otto Grover, Samuel Amos Milton, Viola 102

FIELDS
Bill, Martha, Michael, Eugene, Rickey, Shirley, Susan H.---, Timothy Wayne 61

FIGLER
Amy Carol, Christine Marie, Esther, Joanna, John, John Allen, Karen Ruth, Leonaard LeRoy, Linda Ruth, Michael John, Patricia, Scott Edward 69,70

FISHER
Karen 50

FLACKER
Christiana 43

FLENERY
Mary 125

FLORA
Cornelius Jonathan, Gerald Eugene,Glenna Marie,Gracie, Helen Waneda,Jonathan Jay, Martha Ellen, Naomi Mae, Norma Ruth, Orval Herbert, Paul Richard, Raymond Benjamin, Rodney Don, Virginia Kathryn 52

FLOYD
Lucy 63

FOCKLER
Elizabeth, Valentine 2nd 94

FORD
Catherine, Joseph 99

FOSTER
Guy, Lillian Lorene, Mrs.Cora M. 110,111

FOX
Malinda 98

FRANKFORT
Mary 8

FRANTZ
Anna, Barbara, Christian, Elizabeth Mathias 43,44

FRED(e)RICK(s)S
Dorothy 36
----, Dora 79

FREY
Ann 15, Ann, Enoch, John, Mary 122, Mary 15

FRIERSON
Dorothy 73

FRITZ
Emeline Lavina 103,109

FRYTHE
Mary 119

FULKER
Emeline Lavina, Henry (Washington), Lydia Ann, Mary Katherine 103/109

FULKS
Catharine, John 114

FULLER
Janice 49

FUNK
Nancy Jane 125

GABRIEL
Esther Pauline, Ned Ralston, Sandra R. 107

GANBY
Sarah 124,125

GARBER
John H. 90

GARST
David, Nelle, Sarah, Susannah S. 46,61,126

GATES
Charles Landis, Charles Robert, Debora J. 32

GEIGER
Leah 15, Joseph 95

GEPHART
Catharine 92

GETZ
Bruce Eugene, Daniel, Dean, Devon, Doris, Joann, Dorothy, Janice Arlene, Kay Rose, Kent Devon, Kerry Michael, Mark Allen, Minnie, Michael, Robert, Robert Scott, Roger Lee, Vickie Kay 35-37

GEYER
Joseph, Rachel 95

GHART
D. 126

GIBBLE
Jacob, Sarah 44

GILMORE
Caron Mills, Cheryl Frances, Gary, Guy, Jeffery Robert 118

GINGERICH
Anna, David, Elizabeth, John, Susannah 12, 16

GIVIVAN
Constance Ann 35

GLASS
Althea, Hortense, James 33

GLASSER
Elizabeth 125

GOBI
Jacob, Ledy, Lydia 44

GOLEJ
James 60

GOOD
John, Rebecca, Mrs. Sarah, Samuel, Susannah, William 10,11,20,47

GOODWIN
Dana Elise, Daniel Ross, Ross Daniel, Vega 104

GRAHAM
Don, Judy Marie, Ruth Adell 74

GRANGER
David, Diane Lynn 37
Matthew David 37

GREEN
Carolyn Beth, Edwin Vern, Esther Elizabeth, George, Martin Ren, Phyllis Jeanette, Susan Bel, Troy Ren, William Adolphus 23

GREENY Alice iv

GREY
----, Mary 100

GRIFFITH
Bryan David, Dave, Delores, Howard, Pamela Anne 110

GRODY
Mary 82

GROFF
Anna, Anna Barbara, Marcus 5, 8

GROOF
------ 102

GUNTRUM
Martin 42

GUNTRY
Anna 115

GUTH
Catharine, Christian Maria, Samuel 12

HAAS
Ardith Frances, Jacob, Julietta, Rose Ann 117

HABACH
George 9

HABEKER
Veronica 14

HABERGER
Charles, Lizzie 44

HAGEMANN
Carl Allen, Sherie Lynn, Steven Michael 111

HAHN
Anna Daniel, Daniel E., Emanuel, Emeline Jacob, Lewis, Lucy, Marie, Pauline, Sarah 10,21,45,73

HALL
Bryan 75

HAMACHER
Christina, Isaac 43

HAMMER
Jonathan Bradley, Matthew Ryan, Miriam Morralee, Stephen Mark 105, 106

HANSON
Art, Ruth Adell 74

HARDEN
Catharine E. 126

HARDMAN
Elizabeth, John C. 100

HARKMAN
Anna 12

HARKRIDER
Mary 112

HARMON
Merle Lola 111

HARNISH
Margaret Mary, Wesley 70

HARP
Avis, Donald, Ranee

Jeannette 31

HART(e)
Anna, Anna Lucille, Dora Dell, Daisy Louellan, Jeffery Michael, Marion Ernest 57,67,123

HAUN
Emeline 45,125

HEFER
Charlotta 35

HEFFLEY
Lillian 24

HEGENBERGER
Gloria 106

HELBER
Ardis Evelyn, James Willis, Phyllis Louise, Sandra Lee, Verna Lee, William Eugene, William Scott, William Willis 106,107

HENDERSON
Janice Eloise, Judy Ann, Larry Ray, Mollie, Raymond 119

HENGERER
Apollonia 85

HERR
Abraham, Barbara, Bishop Hans, Rev. Hans 5,6

HERSHEY
Magdelanah 97

HERTZOG
Olga 17

HETZER
Charlotta 85

HILDRETH
Caroline Elizabeth, Neva Alvina, William Henry 117,118

HILL
Catharine 98
Frances 51

HILLIKER
Cecil, Richard, Sandra Kay, Virginia Louise 29

HILMER
Florence Marie 30

HILTON
Dorothy 75

HITTLE
Mary 124,125

HOBE
Marily Laura 111

HOFFMAN
Elizabeth 8

HOFSTETTER
Albert Charles, David Charles, Eric Allen, Melinda Beth 55

HOFTMAN
Augusta 106

HOLLER
Marsha Lynn 62

HOLZAPFEL
Augusta, Elizabeth Morralee, John, Lawrence M., Marjorie A. 106

HONEYMAN
Gale E. 70

HOOK
Mary, Ulrich 44

HOOVER
Burl 77
Catharine, Isaac 21
Mary 70,71,125
Nancy 83
Pearl 77

HOUSTON
Eli Sherman, Elsie Melvina, Mary, Mary Frances, Mary Jane, William A. 76, 126

HOVEY
Clarence Lee, Mrs Kathleen Ada 111

HOWARD
Reedah Marjorie 111

HUDSON
Barbara, Harold, Mary, Michael, Wayne 49

HUFFORD
Archibald David, Harold Edwin, Harold Martin, Iva Lenore, Lawrence, Myra, Gayle, Thrya, Timothy 65

HULL
Elizabeth 23

HUMPHREYS
William H. 126

HUNSICKER
Anna 44

HUNT
Winifred 27

HUNTER
Natalie Kim 58

HURD
Eber 83

HYMES
Elizabeth 126

IMPERIAL
Brooks C., Melanie Kay 25

IRVIN/IRWIN
Jane C. 114
Ward 102

ISABEL
Alfred, Marlene Grace 30

IVERSON
Kathleen Meretta 104

JACKS
James 7

JACKSON
Charles H, Lydia 96
Margaret Louise 56

JOHNSON
Carter Burdeau, Christine, Georgia Ruth, Russel Lawrence 55

JONES
David, James, Judy Marie 7,74

JUNGLER
Eva Marie 41

JUNIO
Avita Beth, Conrado, Ponciano 31

KAEZMARKSKI
Jean Marie, Pauline Marie 73

KAMMERDIENER
Charles Devon, Debra Ann, Duncan, Lee, Nancy Kay, Paul, Ralph Dwight (&Jr), Steven Lee, Vickie Kay 36,37

KATHERMAN
Mrs. Hildred Wonner, Nora 109

KAUMEYER
Ruth Gertrude 107

KEENER
Magdalena 95

KEIM
Magdalena 82

KELCH
Clara 103

KELLER
Mary Elizabeth 109

KELLEY
Norma Ruth 52

KENNEDY
Alice Ruth, Debra Jean, Douglas Robert Georgia Ruth, Jean Lois, Robert Bernard, Ruth Ann, William Arthur, William Douglas (Sr. & Jr.) 54,55

KERBY
Olive 98

KILLINGER
Ann Louise 62

KIMMEL
Mary Ethel, Ruth, Walter 77

KINDALL
Anna Catharine, John 97

KING
Kris 64

KINTZLE
Margretta 44

KIRBY
Olive 98

KLIMMER
Anna 43

KLINE
Elizabeth 90

KNECHT
Gracie 52

KNEISSLE
Elizabeth 6

KOCH
Hans Jorg 84

KRAEMER see Cramer

KREIDER
Rachel 56

KUFFER
Hans Velten 40

KUNIGUNDA
Chrlotta, H. Hans, Johannes, Maria 40,41

KUSAMAULL
Frances, Milo 75

LaDUCH
Louise 57

LAEL
Cynthia Lee, David Wilson, Helen Maude, James Ray, Jeffery Jay, Loel Kay 104

LANDES/LANDIS
Anna, Arlene, Arvel A., Daniel, John, Lucinda 112,124,125

LANG
Anna Margareta, Anna Marie, Christian 84, 85

LAPP
Mahlon 21

LARZEBERE
Annabell, Henry 116

LEER
Ruth, Susan 92, 93

LEHMAN
Barbara, Harley, Isaac, John, Sarah, Sophia 101

LICHENBURGER
Danny, Diane Marie 30

LICHTY
Menno, Rebecca 15

LIEBERENZ
Alica Jean, Christine Ann, Karen Ann, Kevin Robert,

Robert LeVerne 61

LINGLE
Gerald E. 70

LONG
John, Nancy 96

LONGENECKER
Anna, Henry 123

LONGENDELPHER
Linda Lee 118

LOWE
Lydia Ann 96

LOXLEY
Benjamin F., Magdalena, Samuel, Willard 95

LUGBIEHL
Mary 14

LUHRSEN
Cynthia Lee, Kathleen Meretta, Richard Edward 104

MACHAN
Carolyn,Catherine May, Deborah, Harry, George, Karen,Jennie Louise, Joseph, Patricia (Ells), Sharon, Shirley, Theresa iv,v,27

MACKLEY,--- 92

MACKLIN,Jan 86

MAGETO
Nellie 62

MAHORG
Mollie 119

MALMBURG
Lucille, Oscar 82

MANSON
Esther, Jennie, William Frank 101

MARKLEY
Lizzie 22

MARKOVICH
Milena 68

MARSHMAN
Hazel 49

MARTIN
Aaron 17,18,21,22, 27,125
Abraham 8,9,10,11, 12, 17
Abraham B. 16
Abraham G. 12,14
Ada Elizabeth 25
Albert Franklin 56, 60
Aletha 33
Alicia Marie 32
Amanda 21,22, 23, 27
Amos 16, 17
Andreas/Andrew 5
Angeline 17
Anita 63
Ann Louise 62
Anita 63
Anna/Annie 8, 17
Anna May 56
Arnold Frederick 60
Avita Beth 31
Barbara 6,8,10,11,12, 17
Barbara -- 6
Barbara B. 17
Bernice Irene 26
Beth Ann 62
Betsy 17
Betty 17
Beverlee 33
Brandi Rae 32
Brenda Joyce 34
Brian Laurence 62
Carol York 57,59
Caroline 18
Caroline Sue 62
Catherine 15
Catherine May 27
Cathy Dawn 29
Christian 5,6,7, 8
Christian B. 14
Christian G. 17
Christian P. 15
Christopher Aaron 32
Dr. Clarence Joseph 26,32
Clay Aaron 28,31, 32
Clifford 62
Cora Dell 57
Daisy L 59
Daisy Louellan 57
Daniel 15, 17,62
Daniel Wilbur 62
David, 5,7,8,9,10,11 12,14,17,63
David G. 12
David K. 6
Dawn Elizabeth 30
Debora J. 32
Debra Bernadette 63
Diane 62, 63
Diane Marie 30
Dorothy Louise 23,24
Doyle 63
Edna 63
Edward Ernest 17
Elias 16
Elise Carter 60
Elizabeth 8,13,15,18, 19, 60
Elizabeth (Beth) 34
Elizabeth B. 14
Ella 18
Elmer Douglas 19
Elsie 22
Ephraim 15
Esther 12
Esther B. 17
Ezra 16,17
Fern 22,35
Franklin 16
Fronica 6
George Henry 17
George W., 56
Gertrude 63
Grace 62
Helen 35
Helen Louise 28
Bishop Henry 8
Henry 6,16
Henry Ward Sr.,Jr, 3rd., 22,25-29
Isaac 15,16
Isaiah 15
Israel 17
Iva Lenore 57,65
Jacob 5,6,8,9,10, 11 15
Jacob Arthur56,62,63,

Jacob B. 14
Jacob G. 13
James Leo 26,35
Jeremiah 17
Jeremy Scott 28
Jerry Lee 26, 35
John B. 15
John Clifford 63
John G. 13
John W. 59
John William 56,57
Joseph 94
Joseph B. 15
Joseph G. 12
Joseph LaVern 22
Joyce Ann 63
Jr.,Joe,Jim,Jerry 26
Judith 16,17
Katharine 18
Lawrence Earl 62
Leaah 16
Lily 63,64
Linda Joy 60
Lissy 6
Lovina 17
Lucy 63
Lydia 15
Mabel 22
Magdalena 6,13,17
Maria 12,123
Maria B. 15
Maria Catharine 13
Mart/Martha 10,15,63, 123
Martin 17
Mary A. 18
Mary J. 96
Mary Ann 16
Mary Elizabeth 34
Melinda 15
Menno 17
Michael 8,63
Michael Joseph 28
Nancy 16,94
Nancy Gay 60
Nancy Lee 23,24
Nathaniel 16
Nellie 62
Owen 17
Peter (G.) 13,15
Pety 6
Philip 17
Philip Michael Anthony (& 2nd)28-30
Phyllis Jeanette 23
Rachel 56
Ranee Jeannette 23
Rebecca 15,16, 17
Richard David (&ii) 11,28
Ruth 62,64
Salome 16,18
Samuel 8,9
Sandra Kay 29
Sarah 50,56
Sarah Esther 57
Shirley 63
Shirley Joan 32
Starley Jo 33
Susan/Susanna/ Susannah 8,15,16,17,94,125
Tamara Lou 34, 123
Dr. Thalia 34
Timothy James 35
Tobias 15
Tory 35, 123
Verna 60
Veronica 14,15, 17
William Kevin (Sr.& Jr) 28,31

MASTER
Martha 82

MAUGANS/MORGAN
Abraham, Ann, Barbara, Catharine, Conrad, Daniel, David, Elizabeth, Esther, Fay E., Felix, Gabriel, John, Joseph, Leta Love, Lydia, Magdalena, Magdelannah, Mary, Mary Ann, Mathias, Nancy, Peter, Rebecca 93,99,100, 113,114 119,122

MAUL
Estella, 117, Lillian, Marvin O., Melanie Kay, Nancy Lee, Otto A. 24

MAURER
Christina, Samuel, Ulrich 40,84

MAY
Carl, Lucy 28

MAYER,Mary 94

McCOLLOUGH,Anna 69

McCOOL
Elizabeth Irene 117

McCRAY
James, Ruth 50

McDERMOTT
Belva, Donald, Floyd, Franklin, Homer, Ida, John A., Mary Elizabeth 98

McLACKLAN
Carol Joy, Luna Kay, M.J., Melba Marjorie 67

McMASTER
Karene Ruth 70

McPHEE
Mary Catharine (Mrs. William) v

MEIER
Friedrich Ludwig 40

MENKE
Alice Jean, Alice Ruth, Anna, Barbara, Bernhard, Betty Jo, Bruce Vaughan, Carl Frederick, Charles, Chester Hume, Constance Ann, David Chet, Elizabeth, Elizabeth Jeanette, Frances, Henry Bernard, Ida Mae, Jacob, James Michael, Jeffery Scott, Joanna, Joseph, Julie Lynn, Kathryn R., Kimberley Renee, Margaret Kay, Margaret Louise, Dr. Maurice Bern(h)ard, Melinda Beth, Minnie, Nell(e), Orval Harvey, Peter Andrew, Peter Bernard, Richard Crawford,

Sheryl Layne, Stewart Hume, Susan Jane, Susann, Susanna, Susannah, Thomas Allen, Virginia Meeker, Winifred Elizabeth 51,54-56,61

MERRILL
Bernice Jean, Justin Clayton 110

METZGER
Henry 13

MEYER also see MAYER
Anna Gertrud, Benigna, Hans Lux, Johann Nickle 39

MICHAEL
Jacob, Mary, Polly 77, 94

MILLER/MUELLER
Aaron 100
Abraham 91,99,100, 101,119,122, 125
Adam B. 95
Allan Franklin 98
Anna Loysa Regina 89
Anna 107
Anna Barbara 91
Anna Bashore 108
Artie 98
Barbara --- 43,90
Barbara Jean 117
Benjamin 101
Bernice 98
Catharine/Catherine 92,94,97,99-101,108, 119,122
Catharine Barbara 89
Charlie 115
Christena 91,99
Christian 90
Clarence 115,116
Cora May 98
Daniel 91-93
David 91-93,95,119, 122
David C. 98
David E. 95
David Jr. 93
DeLaura 97
Doris,Earl,Elbert 98
Eliza 103
Eliza Ann 99
Elizabeth 5,8,90,91, 94,97, 99,103
Elizabeth Irene 116
Emaline 108
Emanuel Charles 96
Emanuel 99-101
Ephraim 96
Esther 91,92,94, 101 107,112,119,122
Esther (Hetty) 96
Ethel 98
Ethlyn Francis116,117
Eva Catharine 89
Fanny 108
Gaylord 97
Gene Edwin 90
George 90
Hannah 91,95,114
Hans Michael 90
Harold 98
Helen 98
Henry 94,99,101
Henry M. 96
Henry W. 97
Hetta/Hetty 101
Homer Emerson 116
Ida Ann 98
Ira Wesley 98
Irene Ethel 116
Isaac (1st) 92,94
Israel B. 115
Jacob 47,77,90-92,94 100-103,108
Jacob B. 95
Jacob Lowell 116,118
Janice Eloise116,119
Jeremiah (George) 90
Johann Abraham 89
Johann Michael 89
Johann Nicholas 89
John 92,94, 101
John Benjamin 101
John J (acob) 96
John Peter 90
Jonas W. 100
Joseph 100, 125
Julia A. 95
Julia C. 126
Lavina 95
Lee 98
Leroy 97
Levi 98
Lovina 95
Lucy 98
Ludwich/Lodwick 90
Lula 99
Lydia 93
Magdalena 90,91,95, 113,119,122
Malinda 95
Marie 98
Marjorie Pearl 116, 118
Martha 92,99
Martha Jane 117
Martin 98
Mary 47,91,94-96,99 102,114
Mary Ann 100,113
Mary Caroline 117
Mary Elizabeth 98
Mary Ennis 98
Mathias 100
Michael 47, 90,93,95
Minnie Catherine 98
Nancy 94-96,99
Nancy Elizabeth 98
Nellie Geraldine 118
Neva Alvina 116,117
Noble 97
Nora M 115
Olive 98
Orlo 98
Philip (Jacob) 90,91
Polly 77
Rachel 95
Rhoda 73
Robert E. 116
Rollie 97
Rosa Ellen 98
Rowena Mae 116,119
Ruth Estella 116,118
Sallie 96
Salome 94
Samuel 89,92,96,100
Sara Jane 98
Sarah 47,51,56,65,67, 91,95,96,99- 101,108, 112,116,125
Sarah Frances 117
Solomon 100
Stephen 100
Stephen William 91
Susan/Susanna/ Susannah 21,47,90-92, 95,99,100,102,125
Wayne 98
William 98

MILLION
Ella, Marvin Davis, Marvin Douglas, Ruth 51

MILLS
Ashley Elizabeth, Dave, Tamara Lou 34

MILTON
Karen Kay, Nancy Jane 64

MISHLER
Barbara, Boyd, Calvin, Daniel, Dora, Elizabeth, Joseph, Lucille, Magdalena, Martha, Martin, Mary Jane, Mildred, Nancy, Noble, Roy,Solomon, Susan(nah),Uretha, Valentine 79,81,82,125

MITCHELL
Catharine Amanda, Frank, John,Lawrence, Leon David, Mary, Mattie vii,98

MOHLER
Anna, Anna Lucille, Carol, Charles, Charles Hubert, Cheryl Louise, Daniel, David, Donald, Dorothy Erma, Erie Christopher, Ernest William (Jr & Sr), Ethel, Gary McKay,Geraldine, Hannah,Henry, Ida Isabelle Addine, James Richard, Jill Marie, John,Jonathan Hubert,Joseph Deeter, Dr.Joseph Henry,Larry Jay,Lavina,Linda Kay, Marie Magdalene, Mary Melba Marjorie,Melissa, Miriam Kathryn, Naomi Mae, Olga, Olive, Pat, Rebecca Faith, Richard, Roa Miriam, Robert, Robert Lee, Rudolph Bernard, Ruth Ella, Samuel, Shirley, Susan, Thomas, Timothy,Vernon Carl, Vivian Dee, William, William D. 51-54,67-69,83,97

MONNIN
Gertrude 63

MOON
Mrs. Eileen (Ernest) iv

MOORE
Arthur, Edna Ruth 50

MOSS
Libbie 83
Linda Joy 60

MOSSER
Maria 13

MOTE
Daniel, David Anderson, David B., Emanuel, Fanny, Ida, Jacob B., Jonathan, Lizzie, Sarah 83,84 ,108,125

MOYER(s)
Anna, Martin (& Jr), Robert William, Vickie Kay 36,44

MUELLER see MILLER

MUMMERT
Catharine, Elizabeth E., Joseph, 48,124

MURRAY
---, Charles, Edward, Elizabeth Ann, Ida Mae, James 45,51,96,97

MYERS
Brent, Carl Edward, Charles, Charles Edward, Chris, Lovina, Mildred, Ruth Gertrude 35,64,107

NASH
Clara 72

NAUFTSINGER/ NOFFSINGER
Catharine, Jacob, John, Sarah 46
Sarah 70,84,107

NECHUATAL
Christina Angela, Frank Leo, Katherine Ann 70

NEELY
Donald Frederick, Ivan Orlando, Maxine, Michael Wells,Phyllis Joan, Sean Elliott 106

NESCHWITZ
Alma Jean, Cletus, Rhonda, Robin, Ronald, Ruby 64

NESSLEY
Lucy 73

NEUSCHWANGER
Johan Paul, Peter 41

NEWCOMER
John, Ulrich 6

NEWMEYER
John 125

NIES
Annaatjen, Lawrence 97

NORDLAND
Isabelle Addine 67

NORRAS
Charles, Lela, Mary Elizabeth 34

NURSEY
Shirley, (Mrs. Robt) iv

NYIRI
Deborah L., Frank 106

OBERHOLTZER
Mary 11

also see Ada E. Clay chart

O'BOYLE
Daniel, James, Dennis Keith, Francis Thomas, Patrick Douglas, Rachel Leona, Tarrance Thomas 67,68

OET
Jan 35

ONITA
Carol 107

ORRIS
Catharine 124

OSBURN
Bonnie,Sharon 54

OSCAR
Jennie, Martin 101

OSMUN
Alice,Eileen,Jennie Louise,Mary Catharine, Winifred iv-v

OVERHOLSER
Emaline, Levi M 108

OVERHOLTZER
Abraham, David, Magdalena, Mary, Susan 94,125

OVERLY
Polly 96

PALAGROVE
Fehrn, Russel 103

PALMGREN
Helen Dorothy, Lars Gotthgif, Louise Anita 104

PARCELL
Frank, Helen, Mildred, Paul 35

PARKINSON
Winifred Elizabeth 55

PARR
Alice, Mary 72

PARSONS
Donald James, Mary, Rebecca Jane 112

PEARSON
Vega 104

PECKINPAUGH
Sarah 99

PEDERSON
Deborah(Mrs.Lyle) iv

PEEBLES
Fred, Naomi 72

PEEPLE
Malinda, Solomon 95

PELPHREY
Olga 68

PeNOREIS
Charles, Lela 34

PERCK
Cheryl Louise, Gregory Allen, John, Steven Joseph 54

PERRY
---, Norah 79

PETERS
Kathryn Mae, Kenneth Edwin, Kollen Sue, Virginia Kathryn 52,53

PETERSEIM
Estella 102

PETERSON
Thrya 65

PETRY
Alma, Lillan Lorene, Ralph Everett 110

PHOENIX
Clarence, Elise Carter, Loretta Harriet 60

PIPPENGER
John B., Mary 113

PIRTLE
Beth Elaine, John, Linda Charlene, Michael George, Norma Ruth, Stephen Carl 50

PLACE
Mary Ennis 98

PLETCHER
Ida, Samuel Miles, Shirley Joan 32

PLIKERD
Debra Ann, Diane Lynn, Philip 37

POBST
David, Esther, Felix, Jacob, Lydia, Mary, Mathias, Susan 113

QUEEN
Craig David,Margaret Kay, Philip David, Scott Andrew 56

QUELLHORST
Jan William, Janie Louise,Jeffery Bryan, Julia Ann, Mary Caroline,Richard Emil 117

RAIRIGH
Mary 71

RAMSEY
James, Ranee Jeannette 31

RARICH
Naomi 71

RASOR
Alma, Dennis E., Jane Anne, Julie K.,

Kyle Nicholas, Megan Casey, Pamela Anne, Scott E. 110

RAUCH
John Edward, Roberta Brandt 107

REED
Anna Elizabeth, Lucy Emily, Naomi 45,125,126

REGINA?
Anna Loysa 89

REINHOLZ
Alvin, Alvin Rogers, Loel Kay, Willa 104

RENCH
Catharine, Catharine M., Emma, Esther, Levi, Margarett, Peter, Sarah 97, 99,101,107,123,125

RENDER
Eva Kay 111

RENSBERGER
Carrie, Elizabeth, Hiram,Jay, Nancy 98

RETTIG
Margaret 42

REVELL
Deborah Mary 35

RHOADES
Catharine, David R., Viola 102,108

RHODEHEFFER
Elmira 108

RIEBER
Catharine, Peter 124,125

RIKER
Sarah 74

RITTENHOUSE
Grace 114

ROGERS
Willa 104

ROHRER
Jacob, John, Mary, Moses, Nancy, Susan 94, 96

ROLL
Barbara Jean, Byron Herbert,Carolyn Connie, Dwight David Dwight William, Edna Marie, Esther, Ellen Kay, Franklin Keith, Frederick Herbert, Gerald Martin, Herbert E., James Carlton, Janie Lynn, John Herbert, Kenneth William, Louise, Matthew William, Nevin Richard, Roberta Jane, Sarah Esther, Steven Herbert 57-59,70,124

RONCK
Catharine M., Levi 123

ROPE
Margaret 72

ROSA
Sophia 101

ROSE
Esther Pauline 107
Mrs. Clarissa 125

ROUNG
Carolyn, (Mrs.Jonathan) v

ROUTSON
Ashley 102

ROWLAND
Elnora Maie, Harold, Mable, Robert Merlin 77

RUDY
Catharine, Rudolph, Conrad 41,124

RUMMELL
--, Elizabeth 124

RUNYAN
Mary 99

RUSSELL
Mary 112

RUSH
Elizabeth of Reesh 125

RYKERT
Catharina,Hendrickus 86

SAGER
Mary 45

SAMPAEL
Edna Myrtle 68

SARRISHTEDARIE
Fakrie 112

SAUDER
August, Judith 17

SCHAEFFER
Anna Maria 85

SCHEEVER
Maria Catharina, Valentyn 41

SCHMIDT
Annaatije 86

SCHNIPPEL
James B., Julia Kay, Margaret Louise 110

SCHOREN
Annie Marie, Helen Theresa, James Anthony, Joanna, Joseph, Katherine Ann, Laura Ann, Lawrence Edward, Margaret May, William E., William Robert 69

SCHOTT /SHEETS/SHEETZ
Jacob H. 91

Nancy 100

SIEBERT
Christopher Allen, Danny, Joseph Wayne, Ranee Jeannette 32

SIDORE
Linda 74

SILVA
Beverlee 33

SIMON
Burton Clark, Diane Marie, Marlene Grace 30

SIMPSON
----- 46
Marlene Grace 30

SINK
Clinton Wilbur, Helen Wandeda 52

SLEGTENAAR
Hillegonda 85

SLONAKER
Cheryl Frances, John Michael, Joseph Robert, Linda Lee, Marie Ann, Ruth Estella, Stephenie Jo 118

SLYDER
Ida Mae, John 51

SMET
Kay Rose 36

SMIT
Eva 86
Pieternella 40

SMITH
Alma, Frances Bashore, Iris Mae, Kenneth Benjamin, Lizzie, Mable, Mary, Mary Lou, Pearl, Peter, Sarah, William 70,77,84

SNELL
Adam R., Anna, Catharine,Christena, Christiana, Daniel, Elizabeth, George, Henry, Jacob, John, Lavan, Margaret, Mary, Rachel, Samuel, Sarah, Susannah, William 69,99,100,114

SNIDER/SNYDER
Abraham, Daniel, Elo, Esther, Hannah, Jacob, John, John (?), Mary, Susannah, William 15,99,100,115

SOEHNER
Pat 69

SOLLENBERGER
Catherine M,Johannes, John, Maria, Mary 10,11,123

SOWERS
Cora May, Paul, Ramona, William 98

SPIRCHER
Ida 84

SPIRES
Tamara Lou, William Horace (Bo,Jr.& Sr) 34,123

SPITLER
Alice, Esther 97

SPRAHEL
---, Magdaline 124

SPRIGEL
Elizabeth 12

STACKER
Mrs. Nora Katherman 109

STAHLEY
Ida 32

STAUTZ
Christian,Elizabeth 85,125

STECKLEY
Lovina 16

STEFFY
--, Mary 124

STEINER
Mrs. Barbara, Elizabeth, John, Veronica 14,20

STEWARD
Carol, Ceecil, Durwood, Illa May, Marie 75

STINSON
Barbara, Debra Lynn, Edna,Jeffery Norman, Jennifer Lee, Lisa Kaye, Norma Ruth, Norman,Ralph Edward, Ray,Rosemary,Sandra Karen, William Wayne 49,50

STOK
Lily 109

STOUDER
Christian,Dale, Elizabeth, Joseph, Julia, Susan 81,114

STOUFFER
Henry, Jacob, Leah 25

STOVER
Susann, Thomas Paul 56

STREET
Florence Eldora 48

STRUBEHAUER
George, Magdalena 43

STUART
Charles, Sarah 95

STUDEBAKER
Annabel,Rev.Herbert, Mary Pauline,Miriam Kathryn, Rev.Herbert 53,115,116

STUMPFF/STUMP
Anna, Casper, Hetty, Johann George, John, Magdalena,Maria, Maria Catharina, Michael 42-44,123

STUTSMAN/STUTZMAN
Abraham, Anna Loysa Regina, Daniel, David, Elizabeth, Hannah, Hans Jacob, Jacob,John, Joseph S., Mary, Samuel, Stephen, Susannah 83,89,92

SULLENBARGER
Charles Jesse, Janie, Jesse Flory, Marjorie Pearl, Rebecca Ann 118

SWANK
Catharine 99
Daniel 113

SWARTZ
Alma, Elizabeth, Magdalena, Peter 43,77,123

TALLMAN
Avis Joanna, Gordon Arthur 31

TAYLOR
Isaac N. 126

TERRPENNING
Anna, Gerret, Jacob, Marytjen 86

THOMPSON
Dorothy M., 97
James 82

THUT
Bishop John, Rachel 20

TIGER
Christiana 99

TILLMAN
Hortense 33

TITTISON
---, Mary Frances 76

TOBIAS
Amanda, Catharine, Charles, Garnette, Harry, Jasper, Molly Jo 46, 81

TOM(b)
---, Christina 124

TOMBLINSON
James 82

TOMCHIK
Andrew Joseph, Barbara A., Dr. Frederick Steven, Dr. Robert, Starley Jo, Seth Martin 33

TRAYCHIK
Diane 62

TUCKER
Beth Ann, Bradley James,Christine Elise, Dorothy Louise, George Elmer 106

UDVARDY
Barry Steven,Bradley Keith,Helen Theresa 70

UL(1)ERY
Sarah 113
Stephen 47

ULMS
Jacob 85

ULRICH
Christina---, Christina, Daniel (Jr.& Sr.)Elizabeth, Esther, Jacob, John, John H., Lydia, Magdalena,Mary, Ruth, Susan, Samuel, Sarah, Stephen, Susannah 91-93

VANDALA
Barbara A. 33

VANderWEIDE
Bernice Jean, Minnie Pearl 110

VETTER
Delores 110

WADE
Alma, Harry, Sarah 103

WAGNER
Lottie M. 105
Magdalena 16

WAGAMON
Jacob, Polly 96

WAHM
Anna Catharina, Velton 41

WALBORN
Margarett 125

WALKER
Nell 51

WALTERS
Garnett 81

WARD
Rosina (widow) 85

WARNER
Alice,Anna Catharine, David, David R., Dorothy M.,Elizabeth Ann, Emma,Esther, (Hetty), Jacob,James Franklin, John U., Levi,Martin, Mary, Susannah 97

WATTERLY
--- 102

WEATHERHEAD
Edna, Robert 63

WEAVER/WEEVER
Christian 7
Christina 40
Christine Alice,Dale Albert(& Jr.) 68
Daniel 20

Elizabeth,Frederick, 119,122
Geraldine 69
Henry,Lizzie 7,22
Mabel 22

WEBB
Rebecca 43

WEB(b)ER
Anna,Benjamin Harrison, David,Elem, Eva, Hans Balth, Imogene E., Lydia, Rebecca 13,15,43,84,116

WEIDMAN
Joanna 85,125

WEILAND
Michael 123
Magdalena 43

WEINHOLD
D. Ernest, George, Mary N. 123

WEIRICH
Anna,Bernie,Cassie, Catharine, David, Emanuel,Ephraim,Fannie, Ida Bell,Jacob,Jaret, Jerry,Libbie, Mary, Sarah 82,83,125

WELLS
Don Vinton, Donna Marie,Dorothy Louise, Jacquelyn Roberta, James Dunlap, Jennifer Annette, John Stanton,Julia Lynn, Justin Lawrence, Kay Allison, Kim, Marjorie A., Mary Isabella Morralee, Mary Frances,Miriam Morralee,Phyllis Joan,Robert, Roberta Brandt, Sandra R.,Thomina Harriet, Verna Lee 105-107

WENDRIG
Baltus, Magdalena, Marytjen Elizabeth 84

WENGER
Anna, Catharine, Catharine Anna 18-21

WEST
Iris Mae, Lowell 77

WESTERFIELD
Florence Eldora 48

WHITE
Joanna, Nicholas 61

WHITED
Alma Jene, Catherine Marie,Christie Annie, Cletus (& Jr) Irma, John Rhinehart,Linda Sue, Nancy Jane, Patricia Ann, Ruth 64

WHITTMORE
Frances, Ira, Mary, Genetta 75

WILLIAMS ---- 45

WILLIAMSON
---,Ruth,Sharon Kay 50

WILSON
Barbara Jean,Edna Marie, Elise, James, Jason, Linda Kay 68,105

WINTERMUTE
Margaret 49

WISE
Alice,Andrew Joseph, Anna Bashore, April, Arlene,Bernice Jean, Charles Benjamin, Charles M., Cora M., Dana Kathleen, Dorothy,Douglas Wayne (& Jr.),Dwight Wesley, Elizabeth, Ella M., Florence, Florence Amanda, Franklin, Glenna Marie, Goldie May, Harvey,Homer M., Illa May, Israel M. Jock Vincent, Jacob, James Fulker, Jane Ann, Jed Victor, Jesse C., Jesse M., John M.,Joseph,Joseph Fulker,Joseph M., Kathleen Ada, Kirsten, Magdalena,(Mollie), Mary E.,Mary Genetta, Mildred,Moses B., Nathan Robert,Nora, Rebecca Jane, Rosa May,Ruth Irene,Sarah, Susan,Susannah,Taryn Wynne, Theresa (Machan v) 52,74-76,95,108-112, 124

WOLF(e)
---,Alfred, Amanda, Andrew,Anna Elizabeth, Anna Maria,Ardis Evelyn,Charles,Frank, George W.,Jacob,John, Mary, Mary Elizabeth, Mary Jane,Maude,Nora, Ron, Walter 34,43,45,70,79,80,106, 125

WANNER
Hildred 109

WOOLD
Henry 9

WOOLHAM
Jacob 85

WORTHINGTON
Marcia Ann 118

WUST
Mareitje 86

WYSONG
Daniel,Henry,Joshua, Julia A.,Lavina,Mary 95

YAGER
Hazel M. 73

YATES
Elizabeth Morralle, John F.Jr.,Marjorie A. 106

YODER
Janice Arlene, Kenneth, Thomas Eugene,Tim Alan 37

YORK
Catharine Amanda 74
Daisy L(ouellan) 57/59
Darrel, John Lewis 74

YOUNG
Goldie May 109

YOUNKER
Daniel, Kathleen, Laura Michelle, Nancy Ann 60

YOUNT
Emma 96

YUNDT
Catherine 123

ZERKLE
Michael, Rebecca 47

ZETTIWIK
Tammes 86

ZIELKE
Patricia 49

ZILLER
Manass 20

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06507 722 2